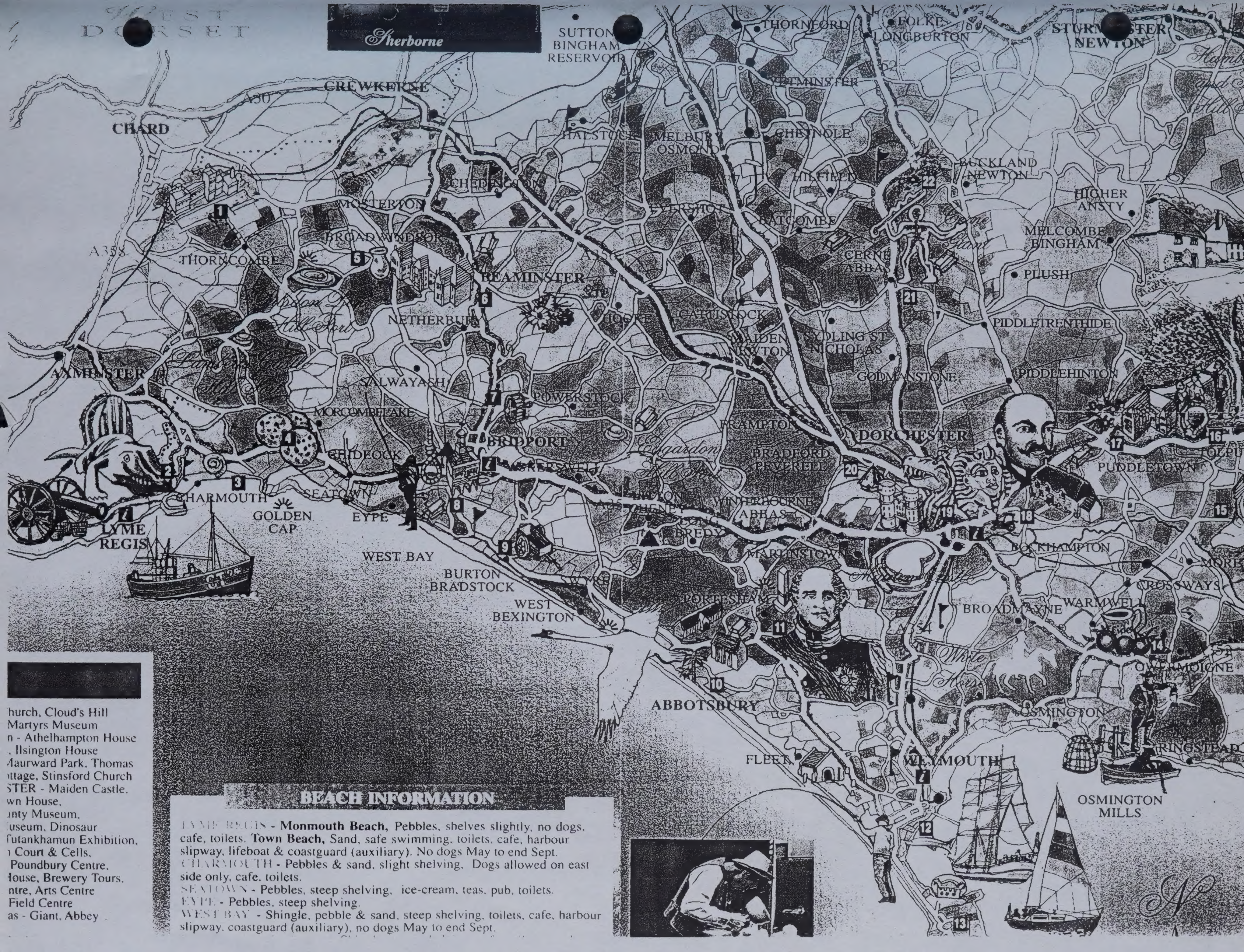
Ford


West
DORSET
Sherborne
SUTTON BINGHAM RESERVOIR
THORNFORD
FOLKE
LONGBURTON
STURMINSTER NEWTON
CREWKERNE
A30
CHARD
YETMINSTER
HALSTOCK
MELBURY OSMOND
CHETNOLE
BUCKLAND NEWTON
HILFIELD
CHEDINGTON
MOSTERTON
EVERSHOT
BATCOMBE
HIGHER ANSTY
MELCOMBE BINGHAM
BROADWINDSOR
A358
THORNCOMBE
BEAMINSTER
CERNE ABBAS
Cerne Giant
PLUSH
NETHERBURY
HOOKE
CATTISTOCK
PIDDLETRENTHIDE
Pilsdon Pen Hill Fort
MAIDEN NEWTON
SYDLING ST NICHOLAS
AXMINSTER
Lambert's Castle Hill Fort
GODMANSTONE
PIDDLEHINTON
SALWAYASH
POWERSTOCK
MORCOMBELAKE
FRAMPTON
DORCHESTER
BRIDPORT
Eggardon Hill Fort
BRADFORD PEVERELL
PUDDLETOWN
CHIDEOCK
LOTHERS
CHARMOUTH
SEATOWN
GOLDEN CAP
EYPE
LYME REGIS
WINTERBOURNE ABBAS
LONG BREDY
BOCKHAMPTON
WEST BAY
BURTON BRADSTOCK
MARTINSTOWN
Maiden Castle
CROSSWAYS
WEST BEXINGTON
PORTESHAM
BROADMAYNE
WARMWELL
A354
White Horse
OWERMOIGNE
ABBOTSBURY
OSMINGTON
FLEET
WEYMOUTH
OSMINGTON MILLS
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22

hurch, Cloud's Hill
Martyrs Museum
n - Athelhampton House
, Ilsington House
Maurward Park, Thomas
ottage, Stinsford Church
STER - Maiden Castle.
wn House.
unty Museum.
useum, Dinosaur
Tutankhamun Exhibition,
Court & Cells,
Poundbury Centre.
House, Brewery Tours.
ntre, Arts Centre
Field Centre
as - Giant, Abbey

BEACH INFORMATION

LYME REGIS - **Monmouth Beach,** Pebbles, shelves slightly, no dogs, cafe, toilets. **Town Beach,** Sand, safe swimming, toilets, cafe, harbour slipway, lifeboat & coastguard (auxiliary). No dogs May to end Sept.

CHARMOUTH - Pebbles & sand, slight shelving. Dogs allowed on east side only, cafe, toilets.

SEATOWN - Pebbles, steep shelving, ice-cream, teas, pub, toilets.

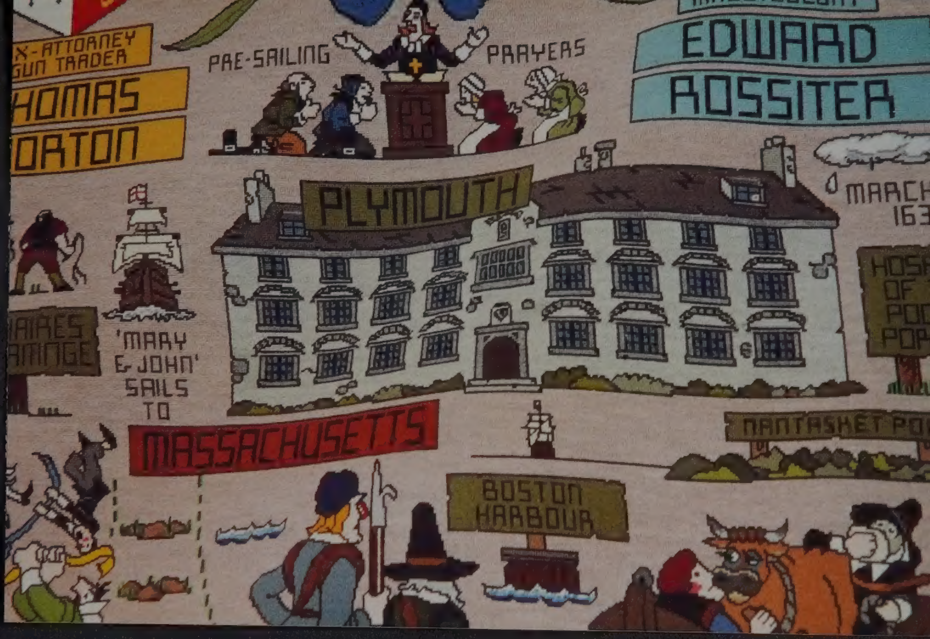
EYPE - Pebbles, steep shelving.

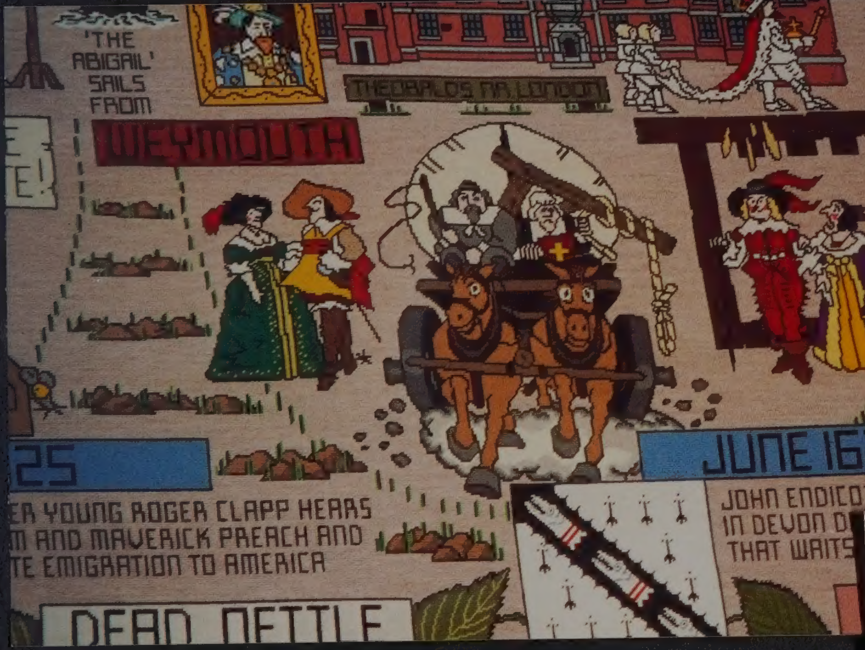
WEST BAY - Shingle, pebble & sand, steep shelving, toilets, cafe, harbour slipway, coastguard (auxiliary), no dogs May to end Sept.

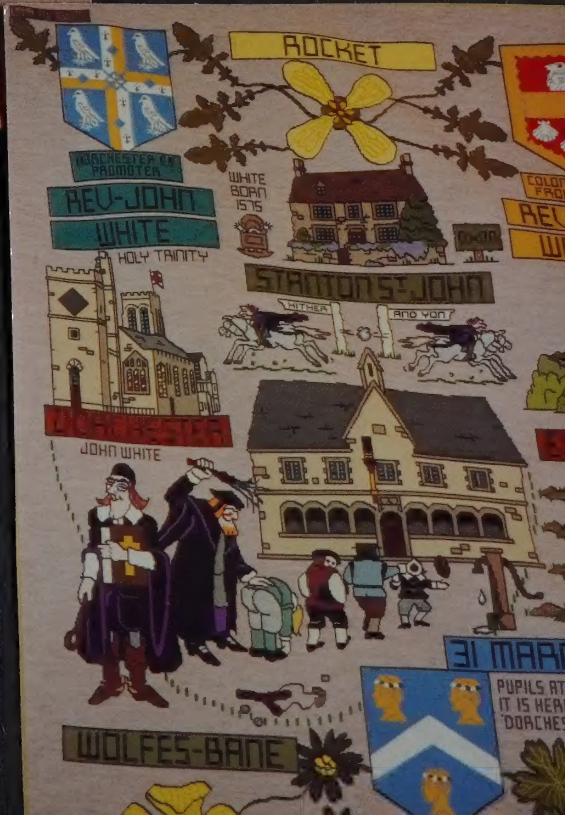
ROCKET
SNOWDROP
1624-30
REV. JOHN WARHAM
GARLIC MUSTARD
ROGER CONANT
THOMAS MORTON
EDWARD ROSSITER
JUNE 1628
1629
30 MAY 1630
DEAD NETTLE
ELM
LEOPARDS BANE
ROGER CLAPP
JONATHAN GILLETT
JOHN ENDICOTT
JAMES

ROCKET
SNOWDROP
COLONIST VIERA FROM DORSET
REV. JOHN WARHAM
REV. JOHN WHITE
WHITE BORN 1575
HOLY TRINITY
WARHAM'S CHURCH ST SIDWELLS
31 MARCH 16

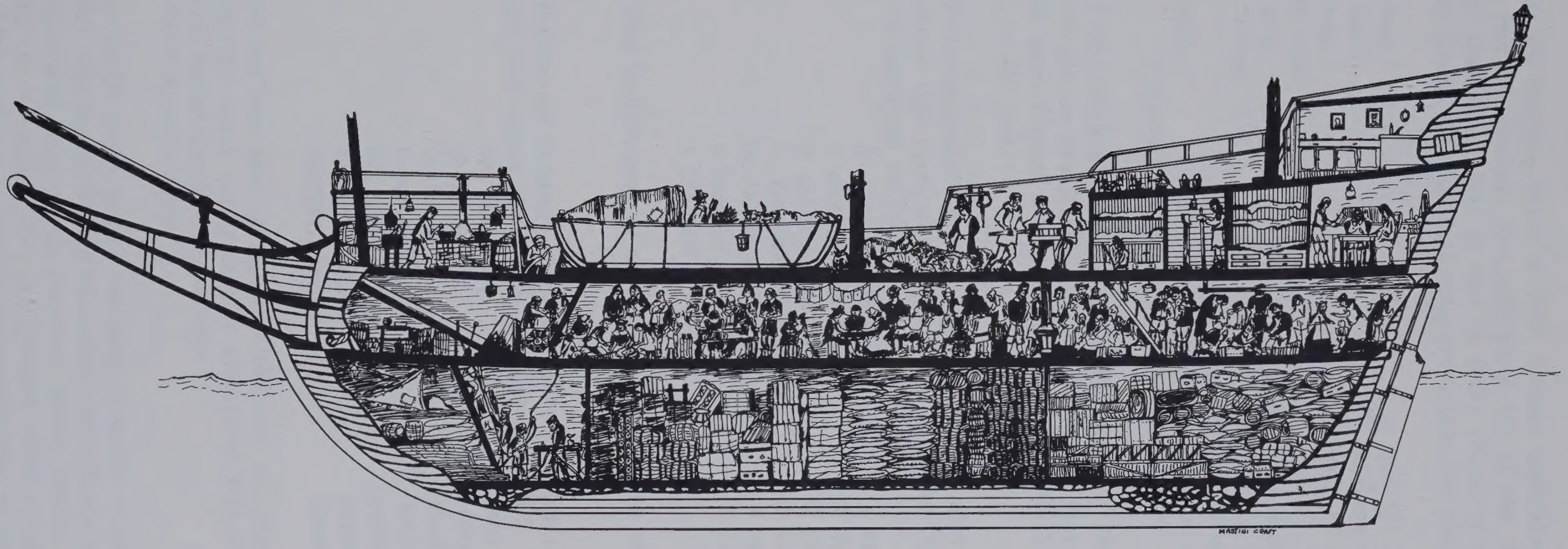
ROCKET
SNOWDROP
REV. JOHN WHITE
REV. JOHN WARHAM
HOLY TRINITY
1624-30
ROGER CONANT
31 MARCH 1624
1625
JUNE 1628
DEAD NETTLE
ELM
THOMAS HOLCOMBE
ROGER CLAPP
JONATHAN GILLETT
JOHN ENDICOTT


X-ATTORNEY
GUN TRADER
HOMAS
ORTON
PRE-SAILING
PRAYERS
EDWARD
ROSSITER
PLYMOUTH
MARCH
163
HOS
OF
POO
POP
AIRES
AMINGE
'MARY
& JOHN'
SAILS
TO
MASSACHUSETTS
NANTASKET PO
BOSTON
HARBOUR


'THE
ABIGAIL'
SAILS
FROM
WEYMOUTH
THEOBALDS NR. LONDON
'LYON'S
WHELP'
SAILS
TO
25
JUNE 1628
ER YOUNG ROGER CLAPP HEARS
M AND MAVERICK PREACH AND
TE EMIGRATION TO AMERICA
JOHN ENDICOTT AND
IN DEVON D
THAT WAITS
DEAD NETTLE


ROCKET
DORCHESTER PROMOTER
REV-JOHN
WHITE
WHITE
BORN
1575
HOLY TRINITY
COLON
FROM
REV
W
STANTON ST JOHN
HITHER
AND YON
DORCHESTER
JOHN WHITE
31 MAR
PUPILS AT
IT IS HEAR
'DORCHES
WOLFES-BANE

M 33-5 N N 2 2 40


MASTINI CRAFT

MARY & JOHN – 1630

Copyright 1987 Burton W. Spear

PROVISIONS CARRIED BY THE "MARY & JOHN" IN 1630

By Burton W. Spear

For every 100 passengers in the Winthrop Fleet of 1630, certain provisions were carried on every ship. Assuming babies and small children were not counted, then only about 100 of the 140 "Mary & John" passengers would have been counted for provisions purposes. About 40 were 12 years of age or under. If the above assumptions are true, the "Mary & John" was loaded with the following provisions for the passengers only (excluding crew).

11.000 gallons of beer
1,500 gallons of water
1,2000 loaves of bread
22 hogsheads of beef
40 bushels of peas
20 bushels of oatmeal
1,400 salt cod
96 pounds of candles
1 and 1/2 bushels of mustard seed
20 gallons of oil
2 firkins (casks) of soap
2 rumlets (18 gal. cask) Spanish wine
4,000 salted pollack (fish)
10 firkins (casks) of butter
1,000 pounds of cheese
20 gallons of brandy
2 tierces (42 gals.) of beer and vinegar

The above provisions could have weighed in excess of 150,000 pounds. There were about 15 sailors for every 100 passengers, so they required similar provisions. Since they had to make the return crossing to England, each was counted twice. So, the above figures may be increased by 30%, which means the total provision load may have been about 200,000 pounds, or 100 tons.

In addition, for every 100 male passengers over the age of 16 there were certain quantities of weapons that had to be carried. It is estimated that there were about 50 males on the "Mary & John" over age 16, so the ship should have been required to carry the following:

2 drums
4 cannons
1 ensign (flag)
5 full muskets
45 pounds of shot
1 bullet bag
5 horn flasks
2 extra drumheads
1 partizan (weapon)
40 bastard muskets
5 long fowling muskets
50 swords and belts
6 barrels of powder
1 fish net
2 halberds*
30 corselets (suits of armor)
20 pikes*
10 half pikes*
6 barrels of powder
8 pieces of ordnance
bandoliers (carrying belts)

* Halberds were a long handled weapon; pikes were long pointed weapons and half pikes were short pointed weapons.

Besides the necessary provisions and weapons, there were several other items that needed to be stowed on board ship for use during the long trip across the Atlantic. They included:

supply of linen
shirts
mats
gloves
shoes
brass ladles
Kersey suits
stockings
red knit caps
plain shirts
bolsters
brass spoons
bed ticks
Norwich garters
leather girdles
pint pewter bottles
French copper kettles
black hats
woolen cloth
quart pewter bottles
peppering hops
large quantity unleavened bread
-suits with doublets and hose made of leather lined with oil skin
-falling bands (the wide, white collar usually associated with the Puritan)
-waist coats of green cotton bound with red tape
-blankets made of Welch cotton sheets

That's not all that was carefully tucked aboard the small, crowded vessel. In preparation for the crops the settlers hoped to plant they took seeds, hoping to harvest such things as wheat, barley, rye, oats, beans, pear peaches, plums, filberts (European hazel nuts), cherries, pears, apples, quince, pomegranates (red berry), licorice, hops, hemp,, flax and currants. They also brought grape vines and apple seedlings. Other necessities included madder and woad, herb seeds to be used in the manufacture of red and blue dye. Finally, they took along such domestic animals as coneys (European rabbits), cattle, sheep and goats. The feed for these animals added more weight and took up valuable space.

DORSET COUNTY ARCHIVES

EXTRACTS FROM PARISH REGISTERS OF BRIDPORT, DORCHESTER, NETHERBURY, PIDDLEHINTON, POWERSTOCK, THORNCOMBE & SYMONDSBURY

These extracts include all references to the names Ford, Symes, & Chard & some Cookes in all of the earliest registers available on the towns named. Names are listed in the same order and with the exact spelling found in the Parish Registers)

These records were compiled by Ruth K. Freymann from the transcripts available at the Dorset County Archives, Dorchester; and the Bridport Museum, Bridport, between August 15-17, 1995.

BRIDPORT

FIRST PARISH REGISTER OF ST MARY'S CHURCH 1600-38

BAPTISMS

1601

25 Nov	The baseborn ch. of Katherin Forde

1603

1 May	Avis d. of Christopher Forde

1606

4 May	John s. of Christopher Foorde

1608

6 Nov	Edward s. of John Chard *junior*
11 Dec	William s. of Christopher Ford

1609

26 Oct	Richard s. of William Chard

1610

5 Feb	John s. of John Chard the younger
4 Nov	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Chard *junior*

1611

16 Apr	Bethia d. of John Chard *junior*
8 Sep	Elizabeth d. of Aaron Cooke
25 Dec	William s. of Thomas Chard

1612

27 Mar	________ d. of Christopher Ford

1613

28 Mar	John s. of Thomas Chard

1614

20 Mar	Aaron s. of Aaron Cooke

1615

12 Mar	Joseph s. of John Chard *junior*
25 Jun	Nicholas s. of Christopher Ford
30 Apr	Sarah d. of Thomas Charde

1617

2 Mar	Judith d. of Thomas Chard
8 Jun	Joan d. of Thomas Ford
28 Dec	Bethsheba d. of John Chard *the younger*

1619

2 Jan	Robert s. of Thomas Chard
8 Oct	Abigaill d. of Thomas Ford

1620

19 Nov	Saloman s. of John Chard

1622

5 Nov	Richard s. of John Charde

1623

Joan d. of John Chard

1625

21 Aug	Beniamen s. of John Charde

1627

27 Jun Marie d. of John Charde

1628

23 Apr Thomas s. of Thomas Chard

1629

10 Nov Marie d. of Mr John Chard

1632

17 Jan Susanna d. of Mr John Charde

1635

1 Dec ________d. of Mr John Chard

1636

22 Mar Elizabeth d. of Mr John Chard

1637

5 Feb Thomas s. of Mr John Chard

1638

17 Jun Elezebeth d. of William Ford

MARRIAGES

1602

2 Nov Robert Douche--Katherin Forde

1608

30 ?mo Thomas Charde--Sara Davidge

1610

6 Aug Richard Payne--Katherin Chard

1613

18 Jan William Miller--Constance Chard

1616

19 Jun Thomas Ford--Elizabeth Cooke

1617

6 Feb William Gosling--Julian Ford

1619

11 Apr Henry Way--Bazill Ford

1621

2 Oct John Charde--Marie Payne

1622

20 May Francis Tuchin--Margaret Ford

1630

21 Jan William Meledge *of Ivechester*--Elizabeth Charde

1633

15 Feb Davis Gregorie *alias Long*--Avis Ford
30 Oct Alexander Warren--Bethia Chard

1635

3 Nov William Ford--Elizbeth Primros

BURIALS

1608

25 Nov Edward s. of John Chard *the younger*

1610

9 Mar Richard s. of William Chard

1611

7 Jun William Cooke
30 Dec William s. of Thomas Chard

1613

1 Oct Hellen d. of Mr John Chard

1615

10 Jul	Elizabeth Cooke
28 Dec	Aaron Cooke *joiner*

1616

11 Feb	Margaret Chard

1621

1 Apr	Mistress Joan Chard w. of Mr John Chard

1622

21 Oct	Anne d. of Christopher Ford

1623

4 Nov	Joan d. of John Charde

1628

19 Aug	Marie d. of John Chard

1629

24 Jan	Mr John Charde *the elder*
29 Oct	Amie w. of Mr Thomas Charde *junior*

1630

24 Oct	William Chard
8 Dec	Mr Thomas Charde
29 Dec	Mistress Katherine Payne *widow*

1633

22 Nov	Bethsina d. of John Charde

1634

5 Jun	Sara w. of Thomas Chard

DORCHESTER

Parish Register Holy Trinity Church

BAPTISMS 1559-1653

1623

21 Sep Thomas s of Thomas Forde

1625

15 May Hephzibah d of Thomas Farde

1628/29

1 Feb Hannah d of Thomas Ford

(There may have been other Fords. Only these three baptisms were copied. Xeroxes attached)

MARRIAGES 1560-1837

1600

14 Apr Ffoorde William m. Brine Anne

1605

13 Feb William Cooke m. Elizabeth Dowritche

BURIALS

1610

18 Feb Roger s of Roger Forde

NETHERBURY

BAPTISMS & BURIALS VOL I 1592-1691

Additional baptism data for 1585-88 was inserted in 1970 in this volume (Xerox attached)

This Parish included Melplash until 1847; Beaminster until 1849; Salaway Ash & Maperton.

BAPTISMS

1586

Elizabethe CHARD the x of Julie

1588

Mr CHARDE'S chillde the xvth of Septmbr

1614

29 Jan Elizabeth d of John Syms

1615

2 Jul Jane d of John Baylie of Foorde

1616

16 Jul Hester d of Wm Symes alias Foorde

1617

28 Sep Anthony s of John Symes

1618

24 May Elizabeth d of John Bayley of Foord

1619

5 Nov Hester d of Wm Symes als Foord

28 Dec Philipp s of John Symes

MARRIAGES

(Transcript not available at time of research--copy may be found in Vol VII of Phillimore's Dorset Registers)

BURIALS

1592

16 March	Johnes Symes

1593

2 Oct	William Symes als Forde *(Xerox attached)*

1616

28 Mar	Nicholas s of Nich Symes *(SIMES written in margin)*
14 Nov	Agnes Symes als FOOADE Wid. *(Xerox attached)*
1 Dec	Hester d of Wm Symes als FOORDE

1619

6 Jan	Fayth Foarde Wid.

1621

20 Nov	William s of Thos Symes
28 Nov	William s of John Bayly of Foord
1 Dec	John s of John Bayly of Foord
24 Jun	Joan Hallet wid

PIDDLEHINTON

EARLIEST REGISTER 1539-1698

BAPTISMS

1610

22 Apr	Nicholas Ford

1616

14 Apr	Richard Ford

1621

29 Sep	John Ford

1628/29

28 Jan	Robert Ford

1632/33

2 Feb	William Ford

MARRIAGES

1583

3 Feb	John Forde m. Joane Beck

1608

14 Nov	Robert Ford m. Faith Phillips

BURIALS

1623

6 Oct	Thomas s of Thomas Forde

1629

28 Mar	Hannah d of Thomas Ford

1632/33

4 Feb	William Ford

Earliest Parish Register of the Parish of Powerstock with West Milton, North Poorton and Wytherston.

BAPTISMS 1568-1620

1568

4 Oct	Grace d. of Thomas Forde
7 Feb	Richard s. of John Forde

1569

25 Sep	Christine Forde
24 Feb	John Forde

1570

9 Ap	Joane Ford
15 Jul	Nicholas Forde
24 Sep	Magdalene Foord
27 Oct	Anne Foorde
3 Dec	Joane Ford
11 Feb	Nycholas Ford

1571

25 Mar	Anne Forde

1572

6 Jul	John Forde
7 Sep	Susanna Forde
24 Jan	John Ford
	Joan Ford

1573

7 Feb	Anne Ford

1574

28 Nov	John Ford

1575

7 May	Henry Forde
16 Oct	Walter Forde
13 Dec	Edward Ford
16 Mar	Alice Forde

1576

1 Apr	Joane d of John Symes
4 Feb	Margaret d of John Symes

1577

10 Aug	Denise d of William Forde

1578

28 Dec	Thomas Syms als Ford s of John *(xerox attached)*

1581

22 Jan	Joane d of Steven Way

1607

30 Aug	Agnes d of Roger Ford als Symes of Milton

1608

23 Oct	John s of John Ford als Symes

1612

18 Aug	Mary Ford

MARRIAGES

1574

2 Aug	Andrewe Hounall m. Elizabeth Fforde

1607

28 Apr	William Ford m. Agnes Young

BURIALS 1568-1580

1570

11 Apr	Nickis Ford
3 Dec	Joane Ford

1572

24 Jan	John Ford
24 Jan	Joane Ford

5 Jan Thomas Ford
15 Feb John Forde

1575

20 Sep John Fordde

1576

13 Jan Jane wife of John Ford

1580

13 Mar [James?] Forde

SYMONDSBURY

(No Chards in any Symondsbury records)

BAPTISMS

1572

25 Jul Edith Fforde

MARRIAGES 1558-1588

1585

17 Oct Thomas Ford m. Agnis Ward

1587

16 Sep Robert Hallet m. Joan Ford

1588

14 Oct Nicholas Ford m. Jolyan Longe

BURIALS: Symondsbury Monumental Inscriptions Index

(No Fords found)

THORNCOMBE

Parish Register St. Mary's Church 1551-1690

BAPTISMS

Three Chard baptisms were previously documented by the Mary & John Search Series (Vol 18). These are three children of Thomas Chard:

1620

26 Dec Elizabeth Chard

1622

7 Jan Joan Charde

1625

15 May William Charde

(No other Chards, Fords or Symes found)

MARRIAGES

1610

2 Sep Cooke Aaron m Chard Elizabeth (pg. 11) *(Xerox attached)*

1618

22 Jan Thomas Chard m Joan Pinson (pg. 14)

1630

2 Jan 1630 Elizabeth Chard m Stephen Lane

(No other marriages of Chards or Fords in register)

BURIALS 1551/2-1562

1552

15 Apr John Forde s. of Robert

1561

2 Jun John Cooke

1582

30 Oct William Cooke

(Many other Cookes in register)

BURIALS 1622-23

1622

26 Jun Thomas Forde

ADDENDA TO DORSET REGISTER DATA

The seven villages included in this ancestor search were chosen for several reasons, 1) because of the proximity of most of them to each other (Bridport, Symondsbury, Netherbury, Powerstock, Thorncombe), which would have been imperative during the years of research interest (the century or so leading to the emigration of our known ancestors in 1630), and 2) the evidence we had before our trip of specific towns where these early Fords and Chards lived in Dorset.

Jeff & I first visited most of these towns as part of the Windsor Heritage Tour conducted in August 1995 by Donna Siemiatkoski. We then spent a week on our own in Dorset, living in a small house in Bridport, making daily visits to all the towns. Our research in all the towns was concentrated on churches, graveyards, and in the Bridport and Dorchester museums and genealogical archives.

Our research certainly validated the initial premise we had, that these were the towns our ancestors came from. We found abundant new evidence of their presence here from very early days.

As always, what we did not find was as interesting and useful as what we did. Example: We found no **Chardes** in any of the towns from the earliest records available until 1630 except in Netherbury before 1600, and abundantly in Bridport from 1608 through 1632 (the last date of our search). Yet we did find the record of **Elizabeth Charde's** wedding to **Aaron Cooke** in Thorncombe in 1610. What was she doing there? We may never know. Both their children were baptized in Bridport, and both father **Aaron** and daughter **Elizabeth** were buried there. We've read that most towns had only an occasional or parttime minister; also of the intense loyalty families had to a particular minister, so the most likely explanation of the wedding in Thorncombe may just demonstrate those general facts.

si abbot of
rde Abbey was
mas Chard.
amas vicar of
Mary's Thorncombe
1539

The records we accumulated certainly demonstrate how easy and frequent the commerce was among these towns, and how often the same person will appear in the records of several towns. (To illustrate, another vignette: **Hannah & Thomas Ford**, the two youngest children born to **Elizabeth Chard Cooke & Thomas Ford**, were both baptized in Dorchester but buried in Piddlehinton.)The distances are so slight it is easy to imagine this. In the week we spent there, we never went out of a 15 mile radius!

Following are a few additional bits of information about some of the towns which influenced us in constructing these possible families.

BRIDPORT

The parliamentary boundaries of Bridport were enlarged after the reform act to include certain portions of Allington, Bradpole, Walditch, Symondsbury, Burton, Bradstock and Botherhampton.

The concentration of **Chardes** in this Bridport town influenced us to postulate that they were all somehow part of the same extended family.

PIDDLEHINTON

Piddlehinton is the town most removed from the others. The baptism there of several **Fords** whose names we know from wills, plus the absolute lack of similar names in any other towns very likely indicates that this family lived there previous to the start of these records. **John Ford**'s marriage there to **Joan Beck**, and his brothere **Robert's** marriage to **Faith Phillips** are further evidence of **Ford** presence in this town. Three burials fill out this possibility: **Willisam Ford** in 1633, probably the same person who was baptized that year, and the two youngest children of **Thomas & Elizabeth Ford**. There must have been a family reason for their burial there when we know that at that time **Thomas & Elizabeth** were living in Dorchester.

POWERSTOCK

Note: The most commonly used name for this village in early records was Poorstock. Sometime in the past several decades, common usage switched to Powerstock, and that name is now the one officially used. Several memorial tributes (large brass tablets fixed to the walls of the entrance to the church) to soldiers killed in WWI and WWII were allowed to keep the reference to Poorstock, out of deference to the men who died while the village had that name. But all other official records have been changed to the village name of Powerstock.

NETHERBURY/SALAWAY ASHE

William Forde als Symes was tithed in Aysshe (Salaway Ashe), part of the Netherbury parish, in 1594. Netherbury burial records show he died in October 1593.

(also in Netherbury parish)

In 1594 **Agnes Symes wid** was also tithed in Melplash. This is almost certainly William's widow. The entry suggestrs the possibility that this family sometimes just used or was named in records as **Symes** rather than by the name **Symes als Forde** or **Ford als Symes**. This possibility may be reflected in the various Parish Registers.

The **HISTORY OF DORSET** (see xerox) records both Fords and Chardes as early Parliamentary Representatives: **William Charde** in Dorset in 1628; **Thomas Chard** under the reign of Philip

(dates)

& Mary. Fords were more frequently recorded in this capacity. **Simon atte Ford** under Henry IV (1399-1413), Henry V (1413-1422), & Henry VI (1422-1461); **Thomas atte Ford** under Henry V.

Both families are also recorded in early history as Bailiffs: **Simon atte fforde** in 1390, under Henry V, Henry VI, **Thomas Chard & or William Chard** in 1461, 1485, 1509, 1547, 1553, 1558, 1603. (This record also has numerous **Ways, Paynes, Davidges, Bayleys, Byshops, & Halletts**, all names associated in marriage records with Fords & Chardes. More research would surely be likely to be profitable for the Ford-Chard genealogist.

The probability that **Mr.Charde** is Elizabeth Charde's father raises the possibility that she did descend from gentry or near-gentry. A page from **THE VISITATION OF DORSETSHIRE, 1628** > explain shows an **Agnes da. of Rich. de Chard**, who may be Elizabeth's ancestor. This is especially likely because this is the only Charde family the records show in Netherbury. (This information was obtained from Jane Burrell, Director of the Bridport Museum. She seemed to attach a good deal of significance to it but time did not allow RKF to follow through.)

We included vital records for the several **Symes** and **Bayley of Fords** we found. It seems unlikely they are part of the Ford family, yet this possibility should also be researched further.

PEDIGREE CHART

9 Jul 1996

Chart no. 1

1 Hepzibah FORD-928
C: 15 May 1625
P: HolyTrinityChch,D,D,England
M: 1640 --258
P: Windsor,Hartford,CT
D: 28 May 1683
P: Hadley,Hampshire,MA
Richard LYMAN Jr.-927
Spouse

2 Thomas FORD-936
C: 28 Dec 1578
P: Powerstock,Dorset,,England
M: 19 Jun 1616 --259
P: Bridport,,Dorset,England
D: 9 Nov 1676
P: Northampton,Hampshire,MA

3 Elizabeth Charde (COOKE)-4360
C: 10 Jul 1586
P: Netherbury,Dorset,,England
D: 18 Apr 1643
P: Windsor,Hartford,CT

4 John FORDE ALS SYMES-4712
B: Abt 1560
P: ?Netherbury,Dorset,,England
M: 3 Feb 1583 --1312
P: Piddlehinton,D,,England
B: 14 May 1616
P: Powerstock,Dorset,England

5 Joan BECK-4713
B:
P:
D:
P:

6 John CHARDE Mr.-5716
B:
P:
M: --1638
P:
B: 24 Jan 1629
P: Bridport,Dorset,,England

7 Joan-5717
B:
P:
B: 1 Apr 1621
P: Bridport,Dorset,,England

8 William Symes als FORD-4714
B: Abt 1542
P:
M: Abt 1560 --1313
P: ?Netherbury,Dorset,,England
D: 2 Oct 1593
P: Melplash,N,Dorset,England

9 Agnes-4715
B: Abt 1546
P:
B: 14 Nov 1616
P: StMaryVirginChch,N,,England

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12 Thomas CHARDE Mr.-4121
B: Abt 1538
P:
M: --1652
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16 Nickis FORD-925
B:
B: 11 Apr 1570

17 Joane-924
B:
B: 3 Dec 1570

18
B:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
D:

31
B:
D:

32 Robert FORD-916

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

Name and address of submitter:

```
  - Robert FORD-916
    2-- Nickis FORD-925 ( -1570)
     sp-Joane-924 ( -1570)
        3-- Robert FORD-923
        3-- Thomas FORDE-921 ( -1573)
            4-- Christine FORD-82 (1569)
            4-- Grace FORD-5799 (1568)
            4-- Nycholas FORD-5798 (1570)
            4-- Joane FORD-5797 (1572-1572)
            4-- John FORD-5796 (1572-1572)
        3-- William Symes als FORD-4714 (1542-1593)
         sp-Agnes-4715 (1546-1616)
            4-- John FORDE ALS SYMES-4712 (1560-1616)
             sp-Joan BECK-4713
                5-- Thomas FORD-936 (1578-1676)
                 sp-Joan WAY-4681 (1582-1615)
                    6-- Mary FORD-4682 (1612-1645)
                     sp-Aaron COOKE Capt.-4683 (1613-1690)
                        7-- Joanna COOKE-4684 (1638-1657)
                        7-- Aaron COOKE Jr.-4685 (1640-1716)
                        7-- Miriam COOKE-4686 (1642-1720)
                        7-- Moses COOKE-4687 (1645-1676)
                 sp-Elizabeth Charde (COOKE)-4360 (1586-1643)
                    6-- Joanna FORD-4359 (1617-1695)
                     sp-Roger CLAPP Capt.-4695 (1609-1691)
                        7-- Samuel CLAPP-4696 (1634-1708)
                         sp-Hannah LEEDS-4706 ( -1708)
                        7-- William CLAPP-5699 (1636-1638)
                        7-- Elizabeth CLAPP-4697 (1638-1711)
                         sp-Joseph HOLMES-4707 (1637)
                        7-- Experience CLAPP-5700 (1640-1640)
                        7-- Waitstill CLAPP-5701 (1641-1643)
                        7-- Preserved CLAPP-4698 (1643-1720)
                         sp-Sarah NEWBERRY-4708 (1650)
                        7-- Experience CLAPP-5702 (1645)
                        7-- Hopestill CLAPP-4699 (1647-1719)
                         sp-Susannah SWIFT-4709 (1652)
                        7-- Wait CLAPP-4700 (1649-1717)
                         sp-Jonathan SIMPSON-4710 (1640)
                        7-- Desire CLAPP-4701 (1652-1717)
                         sp-Sarah POND-4711 (1653)
                        7-- Thomas CLAPP-4702 (1655-1670)
                        7-- Unite CLAPP-4703 (1656-1664)
                        7-- Supply CLAPP-4704 (1660-1686)
                    6-- Abigail FORD-4358 (1619-1688)
                     sp-John STRONG Elder-4705 (1610-1699)
                        7-- Thomas STRONG-5683 (1636)
                         sp-Mary HEWETT-5703
                        7-- Jedediah STRONG-5684 (1637)
                        7-- Josiah STRONG-5685
                        7-- Return STRONG-5686 (1641)
                         sp-Sarah WARHAM-5705
                        7-- Ebenezer STRONG Elder-5687 (1643)
                         sp-Hannah CLAPP-5706
                        7-- Abigail STRONG-5688 (1645)
                        7-- Elizabeth STRONG-5689 (1647)
```

```
                         sp-Joseph PARSONS Jr-5707
                        7-- Experience STRONG-5690 (1650)
                         sp-Zerubbabel FYLER-5708
                        7-- Samuel STRONG-5691 (1652)
                         sp-Esther CLAPP-5709
                        7-- Joseph STRONG-5692 (1652)
                        7-- Mary STRONG-5693 (1654)
                         sp-John CLARK-5710
                        7-- Sarah STRONG-5694 (1655)
                         sp-Jonathan BARNARD-5711
                        7-- Hannah STRONG-5695 (1657)
                         sp-William CLARK Jr-5712
                        7-- Esther STRONG-5696 (1661)
                         sp-Thomas BISSELL Jr-5713
                        7-- Thankful STRONG-5697 (1663)
                         sp-Jonathan BALDWIN-5714
                        7-- Jerijah STRONG-5698 (1665)
                         sp-Thankful STEBBINS-5715
                    6-- Thomas FORD Jr.-4694 (1623-1623)
                    6-- Hepzibah FORD-928 (1625-1683)
                     sp-Richard LYMAN Jr.-927 (1617-1662)
                        7-- Hepzibah LYMAN-929 (1644-1732)
                         sp-Josiah DEWEY Sr.-2341 (1641-1732)
                        7-- Richard LYMAN III-917 (1647-1708)
                         sp-Elizabeth COLES-2374 (1651)
                        7-- Thomas LYMAN Deac.-931 (1649-1725)
                         sp-Ruth Holton (BAKER)-918 (1640-1710)
                        7-- Sarah LYMAN-930 (1654-1688)
                         sp-John MARSH Jr.-2371 (1642-1727)
                        7-- John LYMAN-933 (1655-1727)
                         sp-Abigail-3885
                        7-- Johannah LYMAN-934 (1658-1659)
                        7-- Hannah LYMAN-935 (1663-1736)
                         sp-Joseph POMEROY-2372 (1652-1734)
                     sp-John MARSH Sr.-5170
                        7-- Lydia MARSH-5171 (1667)
                    6-- Hannah FORD-4533 (1629-1629)
                 sp-Ann SCOTT-4065 ( -1695)
                    6-- Ann FORD-4064 (1676)
                     sp-Thomas NEWBERRY-4063 (1657)
                        7-- Thomas NEWBERRY-5968 (1678)
                        7-- Hannah NEWBERRY-5969 (1680)
                         sp-Joseph WOLCOTT-5973 (1677)
                        7-- Thomas NEWBERRY-5970 (1683)
                        7-- Joseph NEWBERRY-5971 (1684)
                         sp-Sarah LOOMIS-5974 (1684)
                        7-- Benjamin NEWBERRY-5972 (1687)
                         sp-Hannah DEWEY-5975 (1687)
                5-- John FORD ALS SYMES-4122 (1608)
            4-- Thomas FORD-4716 (1565-1610)
             sp-Agnis WARD-4139
            4-- Joan FORD-4720 (1570-1621)
             sp-Robert HALLET-4126 ( -1621)
                5-- Thomas HALLET-4057 (1611)
                5-- Elizabeth HALLET-3997 (1614)
            4-- Nicholas FORD-4717 (1571-1617)
```

```
=============================================================================
             sp-Jolyan LONGE-4128
                5-- Robert FORD-919 ( -1619)
            4-- Susanna FORDE-4125 (1572)
            4-- Roger FORD ALS SYMES-4718 (1575-1617)
                5-- Agnes FORD ALS SYMES-4124 (1607)
                5-- Roger FORDE-4123 ( -1610)
            4-- William FORD-4719 (1576-1616)
             sp-Agnes YOUNG-4127
                5-- Hester Symes als FORD-5723 (1616-1616)
        3-- Elizabeth FFORDE-922
        3-- John FORD-920
    2-- John FORD-915 ( -1552)
    2-- William FORD-914
    2-- James FORD-84 ( -1580)
=============================================================================
```

```
                                                      PEDIGREE CHART

                                                        5 Sep 1995                                                  Chart no. 1

                                                                                                      16 ------------------------
                                                                                                        ¦
                                                                     8 William Symes als FORD-4714------¦
                                                                      ¦ B: Abt    1542                  ¦
                                                                      ¦ P:                            17 ------------------------
                                                                      ¦ M: Abt    1567   --1313
                                   4 John Symes als FORDE-4712---------¦ P: Netherbury,D,,England
                                    ¦ B: Abt    1560                  ¦ D:  2 Oct 1593
                                    ¦ P: Netherbury,D,,England        ¦ P: Melplash,N,Dorset,England  18 ------------------------
                                    ¦ M:  3 Feb 1583   --1312         ¦                                 ¦
                                    ¦ P: Piddlehinton,D,,England     9 Agnes-4715-----------------------¦
                                    ¦ B: 14 May 1616                    B: Abt    1546                19 ------------------------
                                    ¦ P: Powerstock,Dorset,England      P:
2 Thomas FORD-936-------------------¦                                   D:        1616
 ¦ C: 28 Dec 1578                   ¦                                   P: Netherbury,D,,England      20 ------------------------
 ¦ P: Powerstock,D,,England         ¦                                                                   ¦
 ¦ M:        1616   --259           ¦                                10 --------------------------------¦
 ¦ P: Bridport,,Dorset,England      ¦                                 ¦ B:                              ¦
 ¦ D:  9 Nov 1676                   ¦                                 ¦ P:                            21 ------------------------
 ¦ P: Northampton,Hampshire,MA      ¦                                 ¦ M:
 ¦                                 5 Joan BECK-4713-------------------¦ P:
 ¦                                    B:                              ¦ D:
 ¦                                    P:                              ¦ P:                            22 ------------------------
 ¦                                    D:                              ¦                                 ¦
 ¦                                    P:                             11 --------------------------------¦
epzibah FORD-928-----------------                                       B:                            23 ------------------------
 ¦ B:        1625                                                       P:
 ¦ P: Dorchester,D,,England                                             D:
 ¦ M:        1640   --258                                               P:                            24 ------------------------
 ¦ P: Windsor,Hartford,CT                                                                               ¦
 ¦ D: 28 May 1683                                                    12 --------------------------------¦
 ¦ P: Hadley,Hampshire,MA                                             ¦ B:                              ¦
 ¦Richard LYMAN-927--------------                                     ¦ P:                            25 ------------------------
 ¦ Spouse                                                             ¦ M:
 ¦                                 6 John CHARDE Mr.-5716-------------¦ P:
 ¦                                  ¦ B:                              ¦ D:
 ¦                                  ¦ P:                              ¦ P:                            26 ------------------------
 ¦                                  ¦ M:    --1638                    ¦                                 ¦
 ¦                                  ¦ P:                             13 --------------------------------¦
 ¦                                  ¦ B: 24 Jan 1629                    B:                            27 ------------------------
 ¦                                  ¦ P: Bridport,Dorset,,England       P:
3 Elizabeth Chard (COOKE)-4360------¦                                   D:
   C: 10 Jul 1586                   ¦                                   P:                            28 ------------------------
   P: Netherbury,D,,England         ¦                                                                   ¦
   D: 18 Apr 1643                   ¦                                14 --------------------------------¦
   P: Windsor,Hartford,CT           ¦                                 ¦ B:                              ¦
                                    ¦                                 ¦ P:                            29 ------------------------
                                    ¦                                 ¦ M:
                                   7 Joan-5717------------------------¦ P:
                                      B:                              ¦ D:
                                      P:                              ¦ P:                            30 ------------------------
e and address of submitter:           B:  1 Apr 1621                  ¦                                 ¦
                                      P: Bridport,Dorset,,England    15 --------------------------------¦
                                                                        B:                            31 ------------------------
                                                                        P:
                                                                        D:
                                                                        P:
```

DESCENDANCY CHART

```
================================================================================
[illegible]- William Symes als FORD-4714 (1542-1593)
 sp-Agnes-4715 (1546-1616)
    2-- John FORDE ALS SYMES-4712 (1560-1616)
     sp-Joan BECK-4713
        3-- Thomas FORD-936 (1578-1676)
         sp-Joan WAY-4681 (1582-1615)
            4-- Mary FORD-4682 (1612-1645)
             sp-Aaron COOKE Capt.-4683 (1613-1690)
         sp-Elizabeth Charde (COOKE)-4360 (1586-1643)
            4-- Joanna FORD-4359 (1617-1695)
             sp-Roger CLAPP Capt.-4695 (1609-1691)
            4-- Abigail FORD-4358 (1619-1688)
             sp-John STRONG Elder-4705 (1610-1699)
            4-- Thomas FORD Jr.-4694 (1623-1623)
            4-- Hepzibah FORD-928 (1625-1683)
             sp-Richard LYMAN Jr.-927 (1617-1662)
             sp-John MARSH Sr.-5170
            4-- Hannah FORD-4533 (1629-1629)
         sp-Ann SCOTT-4065 ( -1695)
            4-- Ann FORD-4064 (1676)
             sp-Thomas NEWBERRY-4063
        3-- John FORD ALS SYMES-4122 (1608)
    2-- Thomas FORD-4716 (1565-1610)
     sp-Agnis WARD-4139
    2-- Joan FORD-4720 (1570-1621)
     sp-Robert HALLET-4126 ( -1621)
        3-- Thomas HALLET-4057 (1611)
        3-- Elizabeth HALLET-3997 (1614)
    2-- Nicholas FORD-4717 (1571-1617)
     sp-Jolyan LONGE-4128
    2-- Susanna FORDE-4125 (1572)
    2-- Roger FORD ALS SYMES-4718 (1575-1617)
        3-- Agnes FORD ALS SYMES-4124 (1607)
        3-- Roger FORDE-4123 ( -1610)
    2-- William FORD-4719 (1576-1616)
     sp-Agnes YOUNG-4127
        3-- Hester Symes als FORD-5723 (1616-1616)
================================================================================
```

DESCENDANCY CHART

```
- William (Alias Syms) FORD-4714 (1542-1593)
 sp-Agnes-4715 (1546-1616)
    2-- John FORD-4712 (1568-1616)
     sp-Joan BECK-4713
        3-- Thomas FORD-936 (1582-1676)
         sp-Joan WAY-4681 (1581-1615)
            4-- Mary FORD-4682 (1612-1645)
             sp-Aaron COOKE Capt.-4683 (1613-1690)
                5-- Joanna COOKE-4684 (1638-1657)
                5-- Aaron COOKE Jr.-4685 (1640-1716)
                5-- Miriam COOKE-4686 (1642-1720)
                5-- Moses COOKE-4687 (1645-1676)
         sp-Elizabeth Chard (COOKE)-4360 (1589-1643)
            4-- Joanna FORD-4359 (1617-1695)
             sp-Roger CLAPP Capt.-4695 (1609-1691)
                5-- Samuel CLAPP-4696 (1634-1708)
                 sp-Hannah LEEDS-4706 ( -1708)
                5-- William CLAPP-5699 (1636-1638)
                5-- Elizabeth CLAPP-4697 (1638-1711)
                 sp-Joseph HOLMES-4707
                5-- Experience CLAPP-5700 (1640-1640)
                5-- Waitstill CLAPP-5701 (1641-1643)
                5-- Preserved CLAPP-4698 (1643-1720)
                 sp-Sarah NEWBERRY-4708
                5-- Experience CLAPP-5702 (1645)
                5-- Hopestill CLAPP-4699 (1647-1719)
                 sp-Susannah SWIFT-4709
                5-- Wait CLAPP-4700 (1649-1717)
                 sp-Jonathan SIMPSON-4710
                5-- Desire CLAPP-4701 (1652-1717)
                 sp-Sarah POND-4711
                5-- Thomas CLAPP-4702 (1655-1670)
                5-- Unite CLAPP-4703 (1656-1664)
                5-- Supply CLAPP-4704 (1660-1686)
            4-- Abigail FORD-4358 (1619-1688)
             sp-John STRONG Elder-4705 (1610-1699)
                5-- Thomas STRONG-5683 (1636)
                 sp-Mary HEWETT-5703
                5-- Jedediah STRONG-5684 (1637)
                5-- Josiah STRONG-5685
                5-- Return STRONG-5686 (1641)
                 sp-Sarah WARHAM-5705
                5-- Ebenezer STRONG Elder-5687 (1643)
                 sp-Hannah CLAPP-5706
                5-- Abigail STRONG-5688 (1645)
                5-- Elizabeth STRONG-5689 (1647)
                 sp-Joseph PARSONS Jr-5707
                5-- Experience STRONG-5690 (1650)
                 sp-Zerubbabel FYLER-5708
                5-- Samuel STRONG-5691 (1652)
                 sp-Esther CLAPP-5709
                5-- Joseph STRONG-5692 (1652)
                5-- Mary STRONG-5693 (1654)
                 sp-John CLARK-5710
                5-- Sarah STRONG-5694 (1655)
                 sp-Jonathan BARNARD-5711
```

```
                5-- Hannah STRONG-5695 (1657)
                 sp-William CLARK Jr-5712
                5-- Esther STRONG-5696 (1661)
                 sp-Thomas BISSELL Jr-5713
                5-- Thankful STRONG-5697 (1663)
                 sp-Jonathan BALDWIN-5714
                5-- Jerijah STRONG-5698 (1665)
                 sp-Thankful STEBBINS-5715
            4-- Thomas FORD Jr.-4694 (1623-1623)
            4-- Hepzibah FORD-928 (1625-1683)
             sp-Richard LYMAN-927 (1617-1662)
                5-- Hepzibah LYMAN-929 (1644-1732)
                 sp-Josiah DEWEY-2341 (1641-1732)
                    6-- Hepzibah DEWEY-4546 (1663)
                    6-- Mary DEWEY-4547 (1665-1666)
                    6-- Josiah DEWEY Jr.-2344 (1666-1750)
                     sp-Mehitable MILLER-3901
                    6-- John DEWEY-2343 (1669)
                     sp-Mary THOMAS-3903
                    6-- Ebenezer DEWEY-4548 (1673-1711)
                    6-- Nathaniel DEWEY-4549 (1673-1717)
                    6-- Joseph DEWEY-4550 (1674-1675)
                    6-- Elizabeth DEWEY-2342 (1677)
                    6-- Experience DEWEY-4551 (1682)
                    6-- Benjamin DEWEY-4552 (1685-1685)
                5-- Richard LYMAN III-917 (1647-1708)
                 sp-Elizabeth COLES-2374 (1651)
                    6-- Samuel LYMAN-84 (1676-1749)
                     sp-Elizabeth FOWLER-85 (1688-1742)
                    6-- Richard LYMAN IV-919 (1678-1746)
                     sp-Mary WOODWARD-3887 (1677-1746)
                    6-- John LYMAN-920 (1680)
                    6-- Isaac LYMAN-921 (1681)
                    6-- Jonathan LYMAN Lieut-922 (1684-1753)
                     sp-Lydia LOOMIS-4061 (1686-1775)
                    6-- Elizabeth LYMAN-923 (1685)
                    6-- David LYMAN-924 (1688)
                    6-- Josiah LYMAN-925 (1690-1760)
                    6-- Anne LYMAN-926 (1698)
                5-- Thomas LYMAN Dea.-931 (1649-1725)
                 sp-Ruth Holton (BAKER)-918 (1640-1710)
                    6-- Thomas LYMAN Jr.-1127 (1678-1761)
                     sp-Elizabeth PARSONS-3869 (1684)
                    6-- Mindwell LYMAN-1128 (1681-1758)
                     sp-John HARRIS-3868
                    6-- Ebenezer LYMAN-1129 (1682-1762)
                     sp-Experience POMEROY-3874
                    6-- Elizabeth LYMAN-1130 (1685)
                    6-- Noah LYMAN-1131 (1687-1723)
                     sp-Elizabeth-4535 (1673-1750)
                     sp-Rachel JOHNSON-5131
                    6-- Enoch LYMAN-1132 (1691-1745)
                     sp-Dinah SMITH-1133 (1697-1748)
                5-- Elisabeth (Eliza) LYMAN-932 (1652-1676)
                 sp-Joshua POMEROY-2373 (1646-1689)
                    6-- John POMEROY-4561 (1674-1674)
```

```
================================================================================
                    6-- Joshua POMEROY Jr.-4562 (1675)
                5-- Sarah LYMAN-930 (1654-1707)
                 sp-John MARSH Jr.-2371 (1642-1727)
                    6-- John MARSH Lieut.-4086 (1668-1744)
                    6-- Nathaniel MARSH Lieut.-3900 (1671-1748)
                    6-- Joseph MARSH Capt.-4553 (1671-1697)
                    6-- Sarah MARSH-3899 (1673)
                    6-- Elizabeth MARSH-4554 (1675)
                    6-- Hannah MARSH-4556 (1677)
                    6-- Ebenezer MARSH-4557 (1679)
                    6-- Hannah MARSH-4555 (1681)
                    6-- Lydia MARSH-4558 (1684)
                    6-- Hepzibah MARSH-4559 (1686-1724)
                    6-- Jonathan MARSH-4087 (1688-1783)
                5-- John LYMAN-933 (1655-1727)
                 sp-Abigail MOSELEY-3885
                    6-- Abigail LYMAN-4068 (1696-1696)
                    6-- Abigail LYMAN-4069 (1697)
                    6-- Nathan LYMAN-4071 (1699-1700)
                    6-- James LYMAN-4070 (1700-1769)
                    6-- Abner LYMAN-4072 (1701)
                    6-- Job LYMAN-4073 (1702-1703)
                    6-- Joshua LYMAN Lieut-4074 (1704-1777)
                    6-- Nathan LYMAN-4075 (1706-1784)
                5-- Johannah LYMAN-934 (1658-1659)
                5-- Hannah LYMAN-935 (1663-1736)
                 sp-Joseph POMEROY-2372 (1652-1734)
                    6-- Joseph POMEROY-4563 (1678-1678)
                    6-- Hannah POMEROY-4564 (1679-1680)
                    6-- Elizabeth POMEROY-4565 (1681-1683)
                    6-- Abigail POMEROY-4566 (1683-1709)
                    6-- Joseph POMEROY-4567 (1685-1685)
                    6-- Medad POMEROY-4568 (1686-1740)
                    6-- John POMEROY-4569 (1688-1688)
                    6-- Sarah POMEROY-4570 (1690-1751)
                    6-- Hannah POMEROY-4571 (1694-1698)
                    6-- Joseph POMEROY-4572 (1695)
                    6-- Hannah POMEROY-4573 (1698)
                    6-- Noah POMEROY-4574 (1700)
             sp-John MARSH Sr.-5170
                5-- Lydia MARSH-5171 (1667)
            4-- Hannah FORD-4533 (1629-1629)
    2-- Thomas FORD-4716 (1570-1610)
    2-- Nicholas FORD-4717 ( -1617)
    2-- Roger FORD-4718 ( -1617)
    2-- William FORD-4719 ( -1616)
    2-- Joan FORD-4720 ( -1594)
================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1689

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Robert FORD-916

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: PARENTS' MRIN: 1692
MOTHER:

WIFE

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Nickis FORD-925
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: 11 Apr 1570 PLACE: Powerstock,Dorset,,England
SPOUSE: Joane-924 MRIN: 1688
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: John FORD-915
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: 15 Apr 1552 PLACE: StMary'sChurch,Thorncombe,Dorset,England
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: William FORD-914
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: James FORD-84
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: 13 Mar 1580 PLACE: Powerstock,Dorset,,England
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband__________________________

Wife__________________________ Date prepared: 9 Jul 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1689
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Robert FORD-916	Yr of Birth
WIFE		Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Robert FORD-916

Doc: Par Reg Thorncombe, Dorset Co Archives, Dorchester, England

Only documentation burial rec of "John Forde s. of Robert 15 Apr 1552.

Working theory that he is father of Nickis Ford needs much further research

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Nickis FORD-925

Doc: Earliest Par Reg of the Parish of Powerstock, Dorset Co. Archives, Dorchester, England

Construction of this family is much in need of further research. Working theory that he may have been the father of William Symes alias Ford based on several factors: 1) Much evidence in parish register that family was in Powerstock in large number, but few enough to have possibly all bee part of an extended family, 2) No other compasrable group of Fords in any other towns in area researched, 3) Fact that William had a son named Nicholas, who may have been named for his grandfather according to the strong prevailing custom of the time, 4) Earliest Ford in register named Robert, may have been his father, also postulated in part because later Robert who married Faith Phillips in 1608 in Piddlehinton may have been son of Nickis

CHILD 2 - John FORD-915

Doc: Par Reg Burials St. Mary's Church, Thorncombe, Dorset Co Archives, Dorchester, England

CHILD 3 - William FORD-914

CHILD 4 - James FORD-84

Doc: Par Reg Burials Powerstock, Dorset Co Archives, Dorchester, England

Only documentation is burial record. Record had a ? next to first name, so not certain of it. Needs further research

```
                              FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1688
                                                                          Page 1   of  4
==============================================================================================
HUSBAND Nickis FORD-925
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                 PLACE:
CHR.:                 PLACE:
DIED:                 PLACE:
BUR.:   11 Apr 1570   PLACE: Powerstock,Dorset,,England
MARR:                 PLACE:
FATHER: Robert FORD-916                                                   PARENTS' MRIN: 1689
MOTHER:
==============================================================================================
WIFE   Joane-924
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                 PLACE:
CHR.:                 PLACE:
DIED:                 PLACE:
BUR.:    3 Dec 1570   PLACE: Powerstock,Dorset,,England
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==============================================================================================
CHILDREN
==============================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Robert FORD-923
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Thomas FORDE-921
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:  5 Jan 1573      PLACE: Powerstock,Dorset,,England
     SPOUSE:                                                              MRIN: 1690
     MARR:                  PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: William Symes als FORD-4714
---- BORN: Abt    1542      PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:  2 Oct 1593      PLACE: Melplash,Netherbury,Dorset,England
     BUR.:                  PLACE: Netherbury,Dorset,,England
     SPOUSE: Agnes-4715                                                   MRIN: 1313
     MARR: Abt    1560      PLACE: ?Netherbury,Dorset,,England
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Elizabeth FFORDE-922
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
==============================================================================================
                                      | Relationship to:
                                      |
                                      |    Husband____________________
                                      |
                                      |      Wife____________________    Date prepared: 9 Jul 1996
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
=======================================================================================================
HUSBAND Nickis FORD-925                                                                   Yr of Birth
WIFE    Joane-924                                                                         Yr of Birth
=======================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=======================================================================================================
 5. NAME: John FORD-920
---- BORN:                        PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                        PLACE:
     DIED:                        PLACE:
     BUR.:                        PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                        PLACE:
=======================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND - Nickis FORD-925

Doc: Earliest Par Reg of the Parish of Powerstock, Dorset Co. Archives, Dorchester, England

Construction of this family is much in need of further research. Working theory that he may have been the father of William Symes alias Ford based on several factors: 1) Much evidence in parish register that family was in Powerstock in large number, but few enough to have possibly all bee part of an extended family, 2) No other compasrable group of Fords in any other towns in area researched, 3) Fact that William had a son named Nicholas, who may have been named for his grandfather according to the strong prevailing custom of the time, 4) Earliest Ford in register named Robert, may have been his father, also postulated in part because later Robert who married Faith Phillips in 1608 in Piddlehinton may have been son of Nickis

WIFE - Joane-924

Doc: Earliest Par Reg Powerstock, Dorset Co Archives, Dorchester, England

Purely speculative choice of family, but based on lack of any other Fords in records at that time, and custom of naming daughters in the family Joane for several later generations. This is just a working theory, & needs much further research

CHILD 1 - Robert FORD-923

Doc: Par Reg Thorncombe, Dorset Co Archives, Dorchester, England

Only documentation is burial record for "John Forde s. of Robert 15 Apr 1552 May have been brother of Nickis, not his son---or no relation at all, although so few Fords living in Powerstock it seems very likely they are one family

CHILD 2 - Thomas FORDE-921

Doc: Par Reg Powerstrock, Dorset Co Archives, Dorchester, England

Only documentation is burial record. Needs further research

CHILD 3 - William Symes als FORD-4714

Doc: V.R. Netherbury Parish Register, Vol. I, Burials & Baptisms 1592-1691, Dorset County Archives Transcript; M&J Search Series Vol 18: pp 48-52

He seems to have been a person of some substance. He is listed in the Bridport Division, ASH tithing in Netherbury (pg 42), in 1594 as William Forde als Symes G 5. (Need research to det. just what that means. Copy was obtained by RKF from Jane Burrell, Director of the Bridport Museum) Also listed on same page under Melplash tithing in Netherbury for 1594 is "Agnes Symes wid G8." (His wife), and, in Melplash in 1595, Edith Fordes, G 5, who may have been his daughter (named as "my sister Edith Tapp.. in brother Thomas' will)..

His will was proved in 1594, as follows:

Of Melpashe, Netherbury, Dorset
To be buried in churchyard of Netherbury

HUSBAND Nickis FORD-925 Yr of Birth
WIFE Joane-924 Yr of Birth

To poor of churches of Netherbury, Yetminster, Chetnol, Powerstock and to the chapel of Milton
To sons Thomas, Nicholas, Roger and William (under 21)
To Phillippe at 21
To dau. Joan at 21
Moite of farm at Milton
Wife Agnes, executrix
Overseers-Henry Stone and William Henman, clerk
Debts due me from: John Baylie alias Husse, Giles Sanford, John Exall alias Sidwaye, Robert Warren of Lother, John Case, Robert Dey, John Hele, Thomas Gallop, Jr., gent., Netherbury, John Hallett, Sr., and others

Melplash is a part of the Netherbury Parish, or at least it was at the time of William's death. It is no more than 3 miles from Netherbury. RKF & JGF visited both churches in August 1995. (Photos in file.)

His own will plus those of his wife & his son Thomas give names of the following who may have been his children. Some have been proven (*), some have not. They are: Thomas(*), Nicholas(*), Roger(*), William(*), John(*), Joan(*), Phillipa, Edith, Susanna. Needs further research.

HISTORY OF DORSET (author unk.--pages zeroxed by Jane Burrell from copy in Bridport Museum) gives extensive instances of Fords as representatives to Parliament, all from Dorset, as far back Simon Atte Ford, under Henry IV (1399-1413); Simon Atte Ford & Thomas Atte Ford, both under Henry V (1413-1422); Simon Atte Ford under Henry VI (1422-1461). There are also Fords serving as Bailiffs of Bridport: Simon atte fforde under Richard II in 1390; Simon atte fforde under Henry IV (1399-1413); Simon atte fforde under Henry VI in 1422. Ms. Burrell thought these were ancestors of Deacon Thomas Ford, but needs more research. (See file for copy of pp. 9-13)

Other wills in M&J Series trace a number of other possible ancestors of Thomas Ford back as far as 1518 (See above ref.), but need to be further researched

CHILD 4 - Elizabeth FFORDE-922

Doc: Par Reg Powerstock, Dorset Co Archives, Dorchester, England

Only documentation is marrieage record. Working theory that she belongs in this family based on few other Fords shown to be there at this time. Needs further research

CHILD 5 - John FORD-920

Doc: Par Reg Powerstock, Dorset Co Archives, Dorchester, England

Only documentation is burial record of "Jane wife of John Ford 13 Jan 1576 in Powerstock

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND William Symes als FORD-4714
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1542         PLACE:
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:    2 Oct 1593         PLACE: Melplash,Netherbury,Dorset,England
BUR.:                       PLACE: Netherbury,Dorset,,England
MARR:   Abt    1560         PLACE: ?Netherbury,Dorset,,England
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================================
WIFE    Agnes-4715
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1546         PLACE:
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:                       PLACE:
BUR.:   14 Nov 1616         PLACE: StMaryVirginChch,Netherbury,Dorset,England
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================================
 1. NAME: John FORDE ALS SYMES-4712
---- BORN: Abt    1560        PLACE: ?Netherbury,Dorset,,England
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.: 14 May 1616         PLACE: Powerstock,Dorset,England
     SPOUSE: Joan BECK-4713                                                         MRIN: 1312
     MARR:  3 Feb 1583         PLACE: Piddlehinton,Dorset,,England
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: Thomas FORD-4716
---- BORN: Abt    1565         PLACE: Netherbury,Dorset,,England
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:        1610/1611    PLACE: Dorchester,Dorset,,England
     BUR.:                     PLACE: StPeter'sCem,Dorchester,Dorset,England
     SPOUSE: Agnis WARD-4139                                                        MRIN: 1200
     MARR: 17 Oct 1585         PLACE: Symondsbury,Dorset,,England
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME: Joan FORD-4720
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
 F   CHR.:  9 Apr 1570         PLACE: StMaryVirginChch,Powerstock,Dorset,England
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.: 14 Jun 1621         PLACE: StMaryVirginChch,Netherbury,Dorset,England
     SPOUSE: Robert HALLET-4126                                                     MRIN: 1148
     MARR: 16 Sep 1587         PLACE: StJohnBaptistCh,Symondsbury,Dorset,England
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME: Nicholas FORD-4717
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
 M   CHR.: 11 Feb 1571         PLACE: StMaryVirginChch,Powerstock,Dorset,England
     DIED: Aft    1617         PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Jolyan LONGE-4128                                                      MRIN: 1170
     MARR: 14 Oct 1588         PLACE: Symondsbury,Dorset,,England
==========================================================================================================
```

```
=================================================================================================
HUSBAND William Symes als FORD-4714                                             Yr of Birth 1542
WIFE    Agnes-4715                                                              Yr of Birth 1546
=================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Susanna FORDE-4125
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
 F   CHR.: 7 Sep 1572        PLACE: Powerstock,Dorset,,England
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Roger FORD ALS SYMES-4718
---- BORN: Abt   1575        PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED: Aft   1617        PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:                                                               MRIN: 1146
     MARR:                   PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: William FORD-4719
---- BORN: Aft   1576        PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED: Aft   1616/1617   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Agnes YOUNG-4127                                              MRIN: 1163
     MARR: 28 Apr 1607       PLACE: Powerstock,Dorset,,England
=================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND - William Symes als FORD-4714

Doc: V.R. Netherbury Parish Register, Vol. I, Burials & Baptisms 1592-1691, Dorset County Archives Transcript; M&J Search Series Vol 18: pp 48-52

He seems to have been a person of some substance. He is listed in the Bridport Division, ASH tithing in Netherbury (pg 42), in 1594 as William Forde als Symes G 5. (Need research to det. just what that means. Copy was obtained by RKF from Jane Burrell, Director of the Bridport Museum) Also listed on same page under Melplash tithing in Netherbury for 1594 is "Agnes Symes wid G8." (His wife), and, in Melplash in 1595, Edith Fordes, G 5, who may have been his daughter (named as "my sister Edith Tapp.. in brother Thomas' will)..

His will was proved in 1594, as follows:

Of Melpashe, Netherbury, Dorset
To be buried in churchyard of Netherbury
To poor of churches of Netherbury, Yetminster, Chetnol, Powerstock and to the chapel of Milton
To sons Thomas, Nicholas, Roger and William (under 21)
To Phillippe at 21
To dau. Joan at 21
Moite of farm at Milton
Wife Agnes, executrix
Overseers-Henry Stone and William Henman, clerk
Debts due me from: John Baylie alias Husse, Giles Sanford, John Exall alias Sidwaye, Robert Warren of Lother, John Case, Robert Dey, John Hele, Thomas Gallop, Jr., gent., Netherbury, John Hallett, Sr., and others

Melplash is a part of the Netherbury Parish, or at least it was at the time of William's death. It is no more than 3 miles from Netherbury. RKF & JGF visited both churches in August 1995. (Photos in file.)

His own will plus those of his wife & his son Thomas give names of the following who may have been his children. Some have been proven (*), some have not. They are: Thomas(*), Nicholas(*), Roger(*), William(*), John(*), Joan(*), Phillipa, Edith, Susanna. Needs further research.

HISTORY OF DORSET (author unk.--pages zeroxed by Jane Burrell from copy in Bridport Museum) gives extensive instances of Fords as representatives to Parliament, all from Dorset, as far back Simon Atte Ford, under Henry IV (1399-1413); Simon Atte Ford & Thomas Atte Ford, both under Henry V (1413-1422); Simon Atte Ford under Henry VI (1422-1461). There are also Fords serving as Bailiffs of Bridport: Simon atte fforde under Richard II in 1390; Simon atte fforde under Henry IV (1399-1413); Simon atte fforde under Henry VI in 1422. Ms. Burrell thought these were ancestors of Deacon Thomas Ford, but needs more research. (See file for copy of pp. 9-13)

Other wills in M&J Series trace a number of other possible ancestors of Thomas Ford back as far as 1518 (See above ref.), but need to be further researched

HUSBAND William Symes als FORD-4714 Yr of Birth 1542
WIFE Agnes-4715 Yr of Birth 1546

WIFE - Agnes-4715

Doc: V.R. Netherbury Parish Register Baptisms & Burials 1592-1691, Transcript Dorset CO Archives; M&J Series Vol 18:51-52

Listed by name in her husband's will, "Wife Agnes, executrix".

Listed in transcript of Burials Register as "Agnes Symes als Fooade Wid." (Original record in was Latin). Probably buried frin churchyard of St. Mary the Virgin Church, where her husband's will directed he be buried 23 years earlier. (Zerox of burial transcript in file)

Her will probated 11 Jan 1617 names sons Nicholas, Roger and William. She names her deceased son, Thomas. She also names a son John Ford, who she leaves only 20 shillings, while she leaves her other sons from 20 to 40 pounds.

CHILD 1 - John FORDE ALS SYMES-4712

Doc: Piddlehinton Parish Register MARRIAGES, Dorset Co Archives transcript; Vol I Powerstock BURIALS, Dorset Co Archives transcript; M&J Search Series Vol 18:48-52

No baptism record found. Need to find/search earlier records. Family seems to have lived in Netherbury for centuries, so that is considered most likely place of birth.

Listed in P.R. for birth of both sons, Thomas and John,as John Symes als Forde; may have dropped the "Symes als" after that. Named in Powerstock burial records as John Forde.

Named in brother Thomas' will dated 20 Jan 1610/11, also in mother's will dated 1616, but not in Father's will.[Could he have been a "black sheep" of the family, ignored by his father and minimized with a pittnce for an inheritance by his mother?]

Marriage: Volume labeled "Earliest Register Powerstock". Marriage date occurs five years after the birth of son Thomas. Question arises whether this is a second marriage, and Joan Beck is not Thomas' mother.

CHILD 2 - Thomas FORD-4716

Doc: M&J Series Vol 18: 51-52

His will was dated 20 Jan 1610/11 & proved 8 May 1611 (PCC 45 Wood). It names him as a Merchant of Dorchester

It says:

To be buried in churchyard of St. Peter's in Dorchester
To St. Peter's, Holy Trinity and All Saints in Dorchester
To sister Sysseu (Susanna?) Bishope of Blandford and to her children now living
To sister Edith Tapp and her children now living
To sister Joan Pennyes now living
To brother John Ford
To widow Comfrye and her daughter Ann and to her daughter-in-law Ann Comfrey and her daughter "Tarterye" and her son

HUSBAND William Symes als FORD-4714 Yr of Birth 1542
WIFE Agnes-4715 Yr of Birth 1546

Robert
To god-daughter Agnes Hayne
To god-son Thomas Evered
To Walter Goulde and William Jolyff
Executor: Thomas, son of my brother John
Overseers: Walter Goulde and William Jolyff
Witnesses: Robert Foye and William Jolyff

He seems to have been without issue.

In TAG 16:41-43 Donald L. Jacobus said," It is not unlikely that the emigrant [Deacon Thomas Ford] was a nephew [this] Thomas Ford named in the above will as a residuary legatee; and his removal to Dorchester some years before he emigrated may have been motivated by the ownership of inherited property in that city".

CHILD 3 - Joan FORD-4720

Doc: Par reg BIRTH:Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Powerstock; MARRIAGE: church of St. John the Divine, Symondsbury; DEATH: Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Netherbury; Dorset Co. Archives, England; M&J Series Vol 18:52

BAPTISM: Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Powerstock. [RKF analysis of all parish records in vicinity of Bridport showed baptisms of only 3 Joan Forde, all in Powerstock: 2 died on day of birth, leaving designated date the only possible registered baptismal date.]

Marriage: Symondsbury Church of St. John the Divine (see file for zerox)
If this assumed marriage is correct, she may have been the mother of two children recorded in zerox copies of the parish register: Thomas, bpt. 14 Jul 1611, & Elizabeth, bpt. 1 Nov 1614. Both are named children of Robert Hallet.(See file for copies)

Death/Burial: Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Netherbury. Recorded as "Joan Hallet, widow". This assumes she was the Joan Ford who married Robert Hallet.

Father's will proved 23 Jan 1593/4 proves she was alive then. Mother's will of 1616/17 does not mention her. Will of her brother Thomas (dated 20 Jan 1610/11) names "sister Joan Pennyes now living"; makes probable death of 1st husband, &/or 2nd m. to ______Pennyes. Needs further research.

CHILD 4 - Nicholas FORD-4717

Doc: M&J Vol 18:52; Par Reg Church of St Mary the Virgin, Powerstock, Dorset Co. Archives, England

Bpt. record names "Nycholas Ford b. 1570, but date appears at end of year, and is assumed to belong in 1571. No parents named. Another Nicholas Ford was bpt. in Powerstock 15 Jul 1570, but that date conflicts with b. of only Joan Ford who could be his sister. A 3rd Nicholas Ford was bpt. in Piddlehinton 22 Apr 1610, but would seem less likely to belong in this family; also would have been too young to be the only Nicholas married registered in any of the parishes searched. The only other Nicholas Ford found in any of the parishes searched by RKF in 1995 was one burial in Powerstock of "Nickis

HUSBAND William Symes als FORD-4714 Yr of Birth 1542
WIFE Agnes-4715 Yr of Birth 1546

Ford 11 Apr 1570. Since no parent is named, seems most likely this was an adult. Needs further validation.

Mother's will proved 11 Jan 1616/17 indicates he was probably alive in January 1617; he may have died that year, if his wife was the woman recorded as "Julian Ford" who married a William Gosling in February 1617.

CHILD 5 - Susanna FORDE-4125

Doc: Par Reg Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Powerstock, Dorset Co. Archives, England

Not certain whether she belongs in this family. Not mentioned in father's will. Will of her possible brother Thomas Ford names "sister Sysseu Bishope of Blandford and to her children now living". This is the only name in search of parish registers that could possibly be the same person. Needs validation.

CHILD 6 - Roger FORD ALS SYMES-4718

Doc: M&J Series Vol 18:52

Daughter's bpt. rec. indicates he maintained the name "Forde als Symes", but later burial record of his son in Dorchester in 1610 shows only "Ford". Did he move to Dorchester before 1610, as other family members were doing (or before them); did he change use of name then? More research is needed on the custom & use of nicknames such as this.

Mother's will probated 11 Jan 1616/17 proves he was alive in 1616/17

RKF search of parish records uncovered only two in Dorset County for Roger Ford. One, in Powerstock in 1607, the bpt. of a daughter; 2nd, in 1610, the burial of a son in Dorchester. Both of these children have been attributed to him pending further research.

One record states he was "of Milton". His father's will names a "moite of farm at Milton". This may have been part of a farm, which Roger may have inherited. There is a West Milton a mile or so from Powerstock , which could be the place.

CHILD 7 - William FORD-4719

Doc: M&J Series Vol 18:p 52

Mother's will probated 11 Jan 1616/17 proves he was alive then

He may have used the name "William Symes als Ford", particularly after his father's death. That was the name given for the father of the two babies named Hester, both born after the death of the elder William.

He may have married twice. Dorchester parish records show the marriage of a William Ford to Ann Brine 14 Apr 1600, Holy Trinity Church. No other William Ford is on record who could have been this man. Needs further research.

Second Generation

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1312

```
==================================================================================================================
HUSBAND John FORDE ALS SYMES-4712
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt   1560          PLACE: ?Netherbury,Dorset,,England
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:                       PLACE:
BUR.:   14 May 1616         PLACE: Powerstock,Dorset,England
MARR:    3 Feb 1583         PLACE: Piddlehinton,Dorset,,England
FATHER: William Symes als FORD-4714                                                   PARENTS' MRIN: 1313
MOTHER: Agnes-4715
==================================================================================================================
WIFE    Joan BECK-4713
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                       PLACE:
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:                       PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==================================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==================================================================================================================
 1. NAME: Thomas FORD-936
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
 M   CHR.: 28 Dec 1578        PLACE: Powerstock,Dorset,,England
     DIED:  9 Nov 1676        PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
     BUR.:                    PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA                          has other marriage(s)
     SPOUSE: Joan WAY-4681                                                             MRIN: 1300
     MARR: 13 Dec 1610        PLACE: Powerstock,Dorset,,England
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: John FORD ALS SYMES-4122
---- BORN: 23 Oct 1608        PLACE: Powerstock,Dorset,,England
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
==================================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND John FORDE ALS SYMES-4712 Yr of Birth 1560
WIFE Joan BECK-4713 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John FORDE ALS SYMES-4712

Doc: Piddlehinton Parish Register MARRIAGES, Dorset Co Archives transcript; Vol I Powerstock BURIALS, Dorset Co Archives transcript; M&J Search Series Vol 18:48-52

No baptism record found. Need to find/search earlier records. Family seems to have lived in Netherbury for centuries, so that is considered most likely place of birth.

Listed in P.R. for birth of both sons, Thomas and John,as John Symes als Forde; may have dropped the "Symes als" after that. Named in Powerstock burial records as John Forde.

Named in brother Thomas' will dated 20 Jan 1610/11, also in mother's will dated 1616, but not in Father's will.[Could he have been a "black sheep" of the family, ignored by his father and minimized with a pittnce for an inheritance by his mother?]

Marriage: Volume labeled "Earliest Register Powerstock". Marriage date occurs five years after the birth of son Thomas. Question arises whether this is a second marriage, and Joan Beck is not Thomas' mother.

WIFE - Joan BECK-4713

Doc: M&J Search Series Vol 18: p 52

CHILD 1 - Thomas FORD-936

Doc: Birth: Parish Register Powerstock, Dorset CO Archives Transcript; Death: Northampton VR Vol I p 135; Maude Pinney Kuhns: THE MARY AND JOHN, Chas. Tuttle Co. 1971 p 24; Gary Boyd Power: THE NEW ENGLAND ANCESTRY OF H.R.H. THE PRINCESS OF WALES, New England Hist. & Gen. Register Vol. CXXXXVI April 1982; NEHGSD Corbin Collection MF Reel #82-54, card # 3700, Northampton V.R.; Mary & John Search Series Vol 18:pp 48-53. (See also TAG 16:41-43, July 1939, an article by Donald Jacobus which is considered one of the best in the search for the ancestry of Thomas Ford.) See also The Greta Migration Begins Vol I, pp 688-690

He is listed in the Powerstock Birth record as "Thomas Symes als Ford s of John", so there is no doubt that John Symes als Ford is his father and William Symes als Ford is his grandfather. His father (John) seems to have dropped the "Symes alias" from his name after Thomas' birth, and there is no indication that Thomas ever used any name but Ford.

He has been thought by some researchers to have come from the village of Symondsbury, a mile & a half away from Bridport on a miniscule tributary of the river Brit called the Simene. [Simsbury, CT, later took its name from it]. He may have lived there at some time, but the discovery of his birth records makes it clear that his home was in Powerstock, a village about 4 mi. NE of Bridport, where he m. his first wife, Joane Way, in 1610; where their daughter Mary was born in 1612; and where Joan was buried in 1615.

The Powerstock vital records contain many references to Fordes, and it seems to have been the ancestral home of the Ford family of southwest Dorset from at

HUSBAND John FORDE ALS SYMES-4712 Yr of Birth 1560
WIFE Joan BECK-4713 Yr of Birth

least the beginning of the 13th century. This family used the alias Symes from the earliest times.(Earliest records name Simon atte Forde, which may be a precursor to name Ford als Symes)

There were two Thomas Fords in Powerstock who had children baptised there beginning in 1608. Jacobus first det. that Mary was the dau. of Thomas Ford & Joan Way. (Her birth record in the Powerstock Parish Register confirms that, as do later records of her removal to America and her subsequent marriage to Aaron Cooke, her step-brother)

His second marriage, to Elizabeth Chard Cooke, was at Holy Trinity Church in Bridport. (Bridport First Parish Register transcript , St. Mary's Church, pg. 54)

After the birth of his first two children with Elizabeth (Joanna in 1617; Abigail in 1619) he moved from Bridport to Dorchester, where he joined the Holy Trinity Church under Rev. John White. He & Elizabeth had 3 children bpt. there: Thomas in 1623; Hepzibah in 1625; & Hannah in 1629. (Both Thomas & Hannah died in infancy and were buried in the church at Piddlehinton.)

He was recruited by the Rev. White to be a member of the party gathering to form a new colony in America under the aegis of Governor Winthrop. He decided to sail on the MARY & JOHN with his wife Elizabeth Chard (Cooke) and their three daughters: Joanna, age 13; Abigail, age 11; Hepzibah, age 5; also his daughter by his first marriage, Mary, age 18, & his step-son, Aaron Cooke, Jr., age 20, Elizabeth's son by her first marriage.

Rev. White was also very influential in shaping the migration. He formed the entire group of MARY & JOHN passengers into a congregation in Plymouth the night before they sailed, which became the first Congregational Church in America! He also preached a farewell sermon just before they set sail on March 20, 1630.

The voyage took just over ten weeks & is well documented (See M&J File). The 140 passengers represented 30 families and 20 bachelors. Among the latter were Aaron Cooke, Jr., John Strong, & Roger Clapp, each of whom later married one of the Ford daughters (Hepzibah, the youngest, married Richard Lyman, who arrived on the LION a year later.) When they arrived at Massachusetts Bay on Sunday, May 30,they anchored off Nantasket Point. They kept the Sabbath that last day & the following morning were put ashore on a desolate spot. (They were to have been taken to a sheltered haven on the Charles River, but the ship's captain decided he could not navigate the tricky waters of Mass. Bay). They found an old abandoned boat belonging to some old planters, and "felt their way through the islands" in the Bay to Charlestown, settling finally in the "desperate wilderness" of Mattapan Neck, which they later renamed Dorchester. [And which much later became part of Boston.] It was the first ship of Winthrop's fleet to arrive in the new world.

He quickly became a prominent citizen of Dorchester. Thistlethwaite (p 85 DORSET PILGRIMS) gives an example of this with a detailed description of the responsibility for the ownership & stewardship of the herd of 45 milk cows & 4 bulls which was accorded to Ford & three other "prominent citizens." But before long there was a good deal of disappointment in life in Dorchester. By

HUSBAND John FORDE ALS SYMES-4712 Yr of Birth 1560
WIFE Joan BECK-4713 Yr of Birth

1635, the population of Massachusetts Bay swelled to 8000 & there was a sense of overcrowding and loss of cohesion. West Country people, Ford apparently among them, continued to prosper & maintain a majority, but they seemed to cling to their own personal friendships & neighborliness, & to fear diminution of their religious principles.

In 1636 fifty-six of the Dorchester household heads, all but the soldier Capt. John "of the gentry and substantial landholders", led by Roger Ludlow, Thomas Newberry, Henry Wolcott & Mason, among them Thomas Ford, sold their property & began a new migration. Their minister, John Warham, much respected, accompanied them. Their trek through the wilderness is well documented by Thistlethwaite (DORCHESTER PILGRIMS Chapt.5) They named their new settlement Dorchester,then, in 1637, renamed it Windsor.

Thomas Ford was an early selectman of the new town, & "one of the richest men in town (ibid p 147). His grants from the Windsor Plantation made him Windsor's fourth richest man. (p 196) His home was at the lower end of Main Street, on the lane to the ferry in the Palisado. Daughter Abigail & her husband John Strong had a home on an adjacent lot, and after marrying Ford daughter Mary, Aaron Cooke & his bride set up house nearby. This is about the time when he & his father-in-law began extensive land speculation & development of farming, including extensive land & development of farming, including substantial holdings at Massaco, later named Simsbury, possibly because both men had come. from the Dorset village of Symondsbury. In 1637, along with four others, Ford had purchased a very large tract of land from the Indian sachem, Tehano, which now included Windsor Locks, the northern third of Windsor and the southern part of Suffield.

After Elizabeth died, in 1643, he married a 3rd time, to Anne, widow of Thomas Scott of Hartford. This third marriage lasted until her death 31 years later!

Once again, in 1654, the Fords and many of their close relatives and friends moved as a group to found Northampton, Mass. Thomas was then 76! His third wife died shortly after their move, but he lived on to the age of 98!

Death: Northampton VR Vol 1, p 135. According to Anderson, in THE GREAT MIGRATION BEGINS VOL I, Thomas "left an estate totalling 195 Lb, 17 s, 9 d, with no real estate included."

Other marriages:

19 Jun 1616	Elizabeth Charde (COOKE)-4360	MRIN: 259
7 Nov 1644	Ann SCOTT-4065	MRIN: 1682

CHILD 2 - John FORD ALS SYMES-4122

Doc: Par Reg Church St. Mary the Virgin, Powerstock, Dorset Co. Archives, England.

Seems too late to be son in this family, but this is the only "John Ford als Symes" in any of the towns examined by RKF A=in 1995. Needs validation, further research

```
                                                  FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1200
28 Nov 1995                                                                                                    Page 1    of 2
==============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND Thomas FORD-4716
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1565          PLACE: Netherbury,Dorset,,England
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:          1610/1611     PLACE: Dorchester,Dorset,,England
BUR.:                        PLACE: StPeter'sCem,Dorchester,Dorset,England
MARR:   17 Oct 1585          PLACE: Symondsbury,Dorset,,England
FATHER: William Symes als FORD-4714                                                                     PARENTS' MRIN: 1313
MOTHER: Agnes-4715
==============================================================================================================================
WIFE    Agnis WARD-4139
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                        PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==============================================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
==============================================================================================================================




------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1200
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Thomas FORD-4716	Yr of Birth 1565
WIFE	Agnis WARD-4139	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Thomas FORD-4716
Doc: M&J Series Vol 18: 51-52

His will was dated 20 Jan 1610/11 & proved 8 May 1611 (PCC 45 Wood). It names him as a Merchant of Dorchester

It says:

To be buried in churchyard of St. Peter's in Dorchester
To St. Peter's, Holy Trinity and All Saints in Dorchester
To sister Sysseu (Susanna?) Bishope of Blandford and to her children now living
To sister Edith Tapp and her children now living
To sister Joan Pennyes now living
To brother John Ford
To widow Comfrye and her daughter Ann and to her daughter-in-law Ann Comfrey and her daughter "Tarterye" and her son Robert
To god-daughter Agnes Hayne
To god-son Thomas Evered
To Walter Goulde and William Jolyff
Executor: Thomas, son of my brother John
Overseers: Walter Goulde and William Jolyff
Witnesses: Robert Foye and William Jolyff

He seems to have been without issue.

In TAG 16:41-43 Donald L. Jacobus said," It is not unlikely that the emigrant [Deacon Thomas Ford] was a nephew [this] Thomas Ford named in the above will as a residuary legatee; and his removal to Dorchester some years before he emigrated may have been motivated by the ownership of inherited property in that city".

WIFE - Agnis WARD-4139
Doc: Dorset County Archives, Dorchester, Eng.; Par. Reg. The Church of St John the Baptist, Symondsbury

```
                                        FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1148
28 Nov 1995                                                                              Page 1    of 2
=========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Robert HALLET-4126
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                    PLACE:
CHR.:                    PLACE:
DIED:   Bef    1621      PLACE: ,Dorset,,England
BUR.:                    PLACE:
MARR:   16 Sep 1587      PLACE: StJohnBaptistCh,Symondsbury,Dorset,England
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=========================================================================================================
WIFE    Joan FORD-4720
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                    PLACE:
CHR.:    9 Apr 1570      PLACE: StMaryVirginChch,Powerstock,Dorset,England
DIED:                    PLACE:
BUR.:   14 Jun 1621      PLACE: StMaryVirginChch,Netherbury,Dorset,England
FATHER: William Symes als FORD-4714                                               PARENTS' MRIN: 1313
MOTHER: Agnes-4715
=========================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=========================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Thomas HALLET-4057
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
 M   CHR.: 14 Jul 1611        PLACE: StMaryVirginChch,Netherbury,Dorset,England
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Elizabeth HALLET-3997
---- BORN:  1 Nov 1614        PLACE: StMaryVirginChch,Netherbury,Dorset,England
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
=========================================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1148
DOCUMENTATION

28 Nov 1995

==

HUSBAND	Robert HALLET-4126	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Joan FORD-4720	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Robert HALLET-4126

Doc: Par Rec Marriage Church of St. John the Baptist, Symondsbury, Dorset Co. Archives, England

Death date est. by record of wife's burial in 1621, where she is recorded as "Joan Hallet, wid."

WIFE - Joan FORD-4720

Doc: Par reg BIRTH:Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Powerstock; MARRIAGE: church of St. John the Divine, Symondsbury; DEATH: Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Netherbury; Dorset Co. Archives, England; M&J Series Vol 18:52

BAPTISM: Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Powerstock. [RKF analysis of all parish records in vicinity of Bridport showed baptisms of only 3 Joan Forde, all in Powerstock: 2 died on day of birth, leaving designated date the only possible registered baptismal date.]

Marriage: Symondsbury Church of St. John the Divine (see file for zerox) If this assumed marriage is correct, she may have been the mother of two children recorded in zerox copies of the parish register: Thomas, bpt. 14 Jul 1611, & Elizabeth, bpt. 1 Nov 1614. Both are named children of Robert Hallet.(See file for copies)

Death/Burial: Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Netherbury. Recorded as "Joan Hallet, widow". This assumes she was the Joan Ford who married Robert Hallet.

Father's will proved 23 Jan 1593/4 proves she was alive then. Mother's will of 1616/17 does not mention her. Will of her brother Thomas (dated 20 Jan 1610/11) names "sister Joan Pennyes now living"; makes probable death of 1st husband, &/or 2nd m. to ______Pennyes. Needs further research.

CHILD 1 - Thomas HALLET-4057

Doc: Par Reg St Mary the Virgin Church transcript, Netherbury, Dorset Co. Archives, Dorchester, Dorset, England

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth HALLET-3997

Doc: Par Reg Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Netherbury, transcript Dorset Co. Archives, Dorchester, England.

==

```
                                              FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1170
28 Nov 1995                                                                                        Page 1   of 2
==================================================================================================================
HUSBAND Nicholas FORD-4717
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                   PLACE:
CHR.:   11 Feb 1571     PLACE: StMaryVirginChch,Powerstock,Dorset,England
DIED:   Aft    1617     PLACE:
BUR.:                   PLACE:
MARR:   14 Oct 1588     PLACE: Symondsbury,Dorset,,England
FATHER: William Symes als FORD-4714                                                      PARENTS' MRIN: 1313
MOTHER: Agnes-4715
==================================================================================================================
WIFE    Jolyan LONGE-4128
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                   PLACE:
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:                   PLACE:
BUR.:                   PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==================================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==================================================================================================================
 1. NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:
    CHR.:                 PLACE:
    DIED:                 PLACE:
    BUR.:                 PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
    MARR:                 PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:
    CHR.:                 PLACE:
    DIED:                 PLACE:
    BUR.:                 PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
    MARR:                 PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:
    CHR.:                 PLACE:
    DIED:                 PLACE:
    BUR.:                 PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
    MARR:                 PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:
    CHR.:                 PLACE:
    DIED:                 PLACE:
    BUR.:                 PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
    MARR:                 PLACE:
==================================================================================================================




------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1170
DOCUMENTATION

28 Nov 1995

HUSBAND	Nicholas FORD-4717	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Jolyan LONGE-4128	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Nicholas FORD-4717

Doc: M&J Vol 18:52; Par Reg Church of St Mary the Virgin, Powerstock, Dorset Co. Archives, England

Bpt. record names "Nycholas Ford b. 1570, but date appears at end of year, and is assumed to belong in 1571. No parents named. Another Nicholas Ford was bpt. in Powerstock 15 Jul 1570, but that date conflicts with b. of only Joan Ford who could be his sister. A 3rd Nicholas Ford was bpt. in Piddlehinton 22 Apr 1610, but would seem less likely to belong in this family; also would have been too young to be the only Nicholas married registered in any of the parishes searched. The only other Nicholas Ford found in any of the parishes searched by RKF in 1995 was one burial in Powerstock of "Nickis Ford 11 Apr 1570. Since no parent is named, seems most likely this was an adult. Needs further validation.

Mother's will proved 11 Jan 1616/17 indicates he was probably alive in January 1617; he may have died that year, if his wife was the woman recorded as "Julian Ford" who married a William Gosling in February 1617.

WIFE - Jolyan LONGE-4128

Doc: Par Rec Marriage transcript The Church of St John the Baptist, Symondsbury, Dorset Co. Archives, Dorchester, England.

She may be the Julian Ford who married William Gosling in Bridport 6 Feb 1617 (Bridport Par Reg transcript St. Mary's Church. See file for copy)

```
                                  FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1146
30 Nov 1995                                                                  Page 1   of 2
===========================================================================================
HUSBAND Roger FORD ALS SYMES-4718
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1575          PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:   Aft    1617          PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
MARR:                        PLACE:
FATHER: William Symes als FORD-4714                                     PARENTS' MRIN: 1313
MOTHER: Agnes-4715
===========================================================================================
WIFE
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                        PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
===========================================================================================
CHILDREN
===========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Agnes FORD ALS SYMES-4124
---- BORN: 30 Aug 1607         PLACE: Powerstock,Dorset,,England
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Roger FORDE-4123
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.: 18 Feb 1610         PLACE: Dorchester,Dorset,,England
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
===========================================================================================



-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1146
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Roger FORD ALS SYMES-4718 Yr of Birth 1575
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Roger FORD ALS SYMES-4718
Doc: M&J Series Vol 18:52

Daughter's bpt. rec. indicates he maintained the name "Forde als Symes", but later burial record of his son in Dorchester in 1610 shows only "Ford". Did he move to Dorchester before 1610, as other family members were doing (or before them); did he change use of name then? More research is needed on the custom & use of nicknames such as this.

Mother's will probated 11 Jan 1616/17 proves he was alive in 1616/17

RKF search of parish records uncovered only two in Dorset County for Roger Ford. One, in Powerstock in 1607, the bpt. of a daughter; 2nd, in 1610, the burial of a son in Dorchester. Both of these children have been attributed to him pending further research.

One record states he was "of Milton". His father's will names a "moite of farm at Milton". This may have been part of a farm, which Roger may have inherited. There is a West Milton a mile or so from Powerstock , which could be the place.

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Agnes FORD ALS SYMES-4124
Par Rec Church St Mary the Virgin, Powerstock, Dorset Co Archives, England

Record states she was baptized "Agnes d of Roger Ford als Symes of Milton"

Probably named for her paternal grandmother

CHILD 2 - Roger FORDE-4123
Doc: Par Reg Holy Trinity Church, Dorchester, Dorset Co. Archives, England

Burial record states "Roger son of Roger Forde". No other Rogers found in any of the seven towns searched.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1163

```
====================================================================================================
HUSBAND William FORD-4719
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Aft    1576        PLACE:
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:   Aft    1616/1617   PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MARR:   28 Apr 1607        PLACE: Powerstock,Dorset,,England
FATHER: William Symes als FORD-4714                                              PARENTS' MRIN: 1313
MOTHER: Agnes-4715
====================================================================================================
WIFE    Agnes YOUNG-4127
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                      PLACE:
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:                      PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
====================================================================================================
CHILDREN
====================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Hester Symes als FORD-5723
---- BORN: 16 Aug 1616        PLACE: Netherbury,Dorset,,England
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:  1 Dec 1616        PLACE: Netherbury,Dorset,,England
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
====================================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1163
DOCUMENTATION

28 Nov 1995 Page 2 of 2

==========

HUSBAND	William FORD-4719	Yr of Birth 1576
WIFE	Agnes YOUNG-4127	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - William FORD-4719

Doc: M&J Series Vol 18:p 52

Mother's will probated 11 Jan 1616/17 proves he was alive then

He may have used the name "William Symes als Ford", particularly after his father's death. That was the name given for the father of the two babies named Hester, both born after the death of the elder William.

He may have married twice. Dorchester parish records show the marriage of a William Ford to Ann Brine 14 Apr 1600, Holy Trinity Church. No other William Ford is on record who could have been this man. Needs further research.

WIFE - Agnes YOUNG-4127

Doc: Par Rec Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Powerstock, Dorset Co. Archives

CHILD 1 - Hester Symes als FORD-5723

Doc: Netherbury BAPTISMS & BURIALS, Vol I 1592-1691, Dorset Co Archives transcript

==========

Collateral

Steven Way + Ursula Gill
Joan Way

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1684

HUSBAND Steven WAY-4062

BORN: PLACE: ?Powerstock,Dorset,,England
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Ursula GILL-4061

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Joan WAY-4681
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: 22 Jan 1582 PLACE: Powerstock,Dorset,,England
DIED: 1615 PLACE: Powerstock,Dorset,,England
BUR.: 10 May 1615 PLACE: Powerstock,Dorset,,England
SPOUSE: Thomas FORD-936 MRIN: 1300
MARR: 13 Dec 1610 PLACE: Powerstock,Dorset,,England

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1684
DOCUMENTATION

20 Nov 1995

HUSBAND Steven WAY-4062 Yr of Birth
WIFE Ursula GILL-4061 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Steven WAY-4062
Doc: Powerstock Par Reg his dau bpt.

WIFE - Ursula GILL-4061
Doc: M & J Search Series Vol 18 pp 52 & 148

CHILD 1 - Joan WAY-4681
Doc: BIRTH, MARRIAGE & BURIAL Par Reg Church St. Mary the Virgin, Powerstock, Dorset Co. Archives, England; Mary & John Search Series Vol 18 p 52 & p 148;; Vol. 17, p. 50

Her parents were Stephen Way & Ursula Gill (Bpt. Reg Powerstock lists her as "da of Steven Way")

She may have been related to Henry Way, b. 1583, Bridport, & his first cousin Nicholas Denslow of Allington (Bridport), both of whom came to America on the Mary & John in 1630 . (Parents: Henry Way & Edith Denslow, m. Allington, Dorset 10 Feb. A Henry Way married Bazill Ford in Bridport 11 Apr 1619--not certain this is the same man)

~~Third Generation~~
~~Vestlie~~

~~Knut Jacobsen Oygate~~
~~+~~
~~Toro H Veflen~~

```
=========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Thomas FORD-936
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                    PLACE:
CHR.:   28 Dec 1578      PLACE: Powerstock,Dorset,,England
DIED:    9 Nov 1676      PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
BUR.:                    PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
MARR:   13 Dec 1610      PLACE: Powerstock,Dorset,,England                            has other marriage(s)
FATHER: John FORDE ALS SYMES-4712                                                     PARENTS' MRIN: 1312
MOTHER: Joan BECK-4713
=========================================================================================================
WIFE    Joan WAY-4681
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                    PLACE:
CHR.:   22 Jan 1582      PLACE: Powerstock,Dorset,,England
DIED:          1615      PLACE: Powerstock,Dorset,,England
BUR.:   10 May 1615      PLACE: Powerstock,Dorset,,England
FATHER: Steven WAY-4062                                                               PARENTS' MRIN: 1684
MOTHER: Ursula GILL-4061
=========================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=========================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Mary FORD-4682
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
 F   CHR.: 18 Aug 1612      PLACE: Powerstock,Dorset,,England
     DIED: Aft    1645      PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Aaron COOKE Capt.-4683                                                   MRIN: 1301
     MARR:                  PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
=========================================================================================================




---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND Thomas FORD-936 Yr of Birth
WIFE Joan WAY-4681 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Thomas FORD-936

Doc: Birth: Parish Register Powerstock, Dorset CO Archives Transcript; Death: Northampton VR Vol I p 135; Maude Pinney Kuhns: THE MARY AND JOHN, Chas. Tuttle Co. 1971 p 24; Gary Boyd Power: THE NEW ENGLAND ANCESTRY OF H.R.H. THE PRINCESS OF WALES, New England Hist. & Gen. Register Vol. CXXXXVI April 1982; NEHGSD Corbin Collection MF Reel #82-54, card # 3700, Northampton V.R.; Mary & John Search Series Vol 18:pp 48-53. (See also TAG 16:41-43, July 1939, an article by Donald Jacobus which is considered one of the best in the search for the ancestry of Thomas Ford.) See also The Greta Migration Begins Vol I, pp 688-690

He is listed in the Powerstock Birth record as "Thomas Symes als Ford s of John", so there is no doubt that John Symes als Ford is his father and William Symes als Ford is his grandfather. His father (John) seems to have dropped the "Symes alias" from his name after Thomas' birth, and there is no indication that Thomas ever used any name but Ford.

He has been thought by some researchers to have come from the village of Symondsbury, a mile & a half away from Bridport on a miniscule tributary of the river Brit called the Simene. [Simsbury, CT, later took its name from it]. He may have lived there at some time, but the discovery of his birth records makes it clear that his home was in Powerstock, a village about 4 mi. NE of Bridport, where he m. his first wife, Joane Way, in 1610; where their daughter Mary was born in 1612; and where Joan was buried in 1615.

The Powerstock vital records contain many references to Fordes, and it seems to have been the ancestral home of the Ford family of southwest Dorset from at least the beginning of the 13th century. This family used the alias Symes from the earliest times.(Earliest records name Simon atte Forde, which may be a precursor to name Ford als Symes)

There were two Thomas Fords in Powerstock who had children baptised there beginning in 1608. Jacobus first det. that Mary was the dau. of Thomas Ford & Joan Way. (Her birth record in the Powerstock Parish Register confirms that, as do later records of her removal to America and her subsequent marriage to Aaron Cooke, her step-brother)

His second marriage, to Elizabeth Chard Cooke, was at Holy Trinity Church in Bridport. (Bridport First Parish Register transcript , St. Mary's Church, pg. 54)

After the birth of his first two children with Elizabeth (Joanna in 1617; Abigail in 1619) he moved from Bridport to Dorchester, where he joined the Holy Trinity Church under Rev. John White. He & Elizabeth had 3 children bpt. there: Thomas in 1623; Hepzibah in 1625; & Hannah in 1629. (Both Thomas & Hannah died in infancy and were buried in the church at Piddlehinton.)

He was recruited by the Rev. White to be a member of the party gathering to form a new colony in America under the aegis of Governor Winthrop. He decided to sail on the MARY & JOHN with his wife Elizabeth Chard (Cooke) and their three daughters: Joanna, age 13; Abigail, age 11; Hepzibah, age 5; also his daughter by his first marriage, Mary, age 18, & his step-son, Aaron Cooke, Jr., age 20,

Elizabeth's son by her first marriage.

Rev. White was also very influential in shaping the migration. He formed the entire group of MARY & JOHN passengers into a congregation in Plymouth the night before they sailed, which became the first Congregational Church in America! He also preached a farewell sermon just before they set sail on March 20, 1630.

The voyage took just over ten weeks & is well documented (See M&J File). The 140 passengers represented 30 families and 20 bachelors. Among the latter were Aaron Cooke, Jr., John Strong, & Roger Clapp, each of whom later married one of the Ford daughters (Hepzibah, the youngest, married Richard Lyman, who arrived on the LION a year later.) When they arrived at Massachusetts Bay on Sunday, May 30,they anchored off Nantasket Point. They kept the Sabbath that last day & the following morning were put ashore on a desolate spot. (They were to have been taken to a sheltered haven on the Charles River, but the ship's captain decided he could not navigate the tricky waters of Mass. Bay). They found an old abandoned boat belonging to some old planters, and "felt their way through the islands" in the Bay to Charlestown, settling finally in the "desperate wilderness" of Mattapan Neck, which they later renamed Dorchester. [And which much later became part of Boston.] It was the first ship of Winthrop's fleet to arrive in the new world.

He quickly became a prominent citizen of Dorchester. Thistlethwaite (p 85 DORSET PILGRIMS) gives an example of this with a detailed description of the responsibility for the ownership & stewardship of the herd of 45 milk cows & 4 bulls which was accorded to Ford & three other "prominent citizens." But before long there was a good deal of disappointment in life in Dorchester. By 1635, the population of Massachusetts Bay swelled to 8000 & there was a sense of overcrowding and loss of cohesion. West Country people, Ford apparently among them, continued to prosper & maintain a majority, but they seemed to cling to their own personal friendships & neighborliness, & to fear diminution of their religious principles.

In 1636 fifty-six of the Dorchester household heads, all but the soldier Capt. John "of the gentry and substantial landholders", led by Roger Ludlow, Thomas Newberry, Henry Wolcott & Mason, among them Thomas Ford, sold their property & began a new migration. Their minister, John Warham, much respected, accompanied them. Their trek through the wilderness is well documented by Thistlethwaite (DORCHESTER PILGRIMS Chapt.5) They named their new settlement Dorchester,then, in 1637, renamed it Windsor.

Thomas Ford was an early selectman of the new town, & "one of the richest men in town (ibid p 147). His grants from the Windsor Plantation made him Windsor's fourth richest man. (p 196) His home was at the lower end of Main Street, on the lane to the ferry in the Palisado. Daughter Abigail & her husband John Strong had a home on an adjacent lot, and after marrying Ford daughter Mary, Aaron Cooke & his bride set up house nearby. This is about the time when he & his father-in-law began extensive land speculation & development of farming, including extensive land & development of farming, including substantial holdings at Massaco, later named Simsbury, possibly because both men had come. from the Dorset village of Symondsbury. In 1637, along with four others, Ford had purchased a very large tract of land from the Indian sachem, Tehano, which

HUSBAND Thomas FORD-936 Yr of Birth
WIFE Joan WAY-4681 Yr of Birth

now included Windsor Locks, the northern third of Windsor and the southern part of Suffield.

After Elizabeth died, in 1643, he married a 3rd time, to Anne, widow of Thomas Scott of Hartford. This third marriage lasted until her death 31 years later!

Once again, in 1654, the Fords and many of their close relatives and friends moved as a group to found Northampton, Mass. Thomas was then 76! His third wife died shortly after their move, but he lived on to the age of 98!

Death: Northampton VR Vol 1, p 135. According to Anderson, in THE GREAT MIGRATION BEGINS VOL I, Thomas "left an estate totalling 195 Lb, 17 s, 9 d, with no real estate included."

Other marriages:

19 Jun 1616	Elizabeth Charde (COOKE)-4360	MRIN: 259
7 Nov 1644	Ann SCOTT-4065	MRIN: 1682

WIFE - Joan WAY-4681

Doc: BIRTH, MARRIAGE & BURIAL Par Reg Church St. Mary the Virgin, Powerstock, Dorset Co. Archives, England; Mary & John Search Series Vol 18 p 52 & p 148;; Vol. 17, p. 50

Her parents were Stephen Way & Ursula Gill (Bpt. Reg Powerstock lists her as "da of Steven Way")

She may have been related to Henry Way, b. 1583, Bridport, & his first cousin Nicholas Denslow of Allington (Bridport), both of whom came to America on the Mary & John in 1630 . (Parents: Henry Way & Edith Denslow, m. Allington, Dorset 10 Feb. A Henry Way married Bazill Ford in Bridport 11 Apr 1619--not certain this is the same man)

CHILD 1 - Mary FORD-4682

Doc: Mary & John Search Series Vol. 18, p 52 & p 37

Her mother died when she was 3 years old. Some time after that, her father moved to Bridport, where he seems to have met & married Elizabeth Chard Cooke. She came to America at the age of 18 on the MARY & JOHN with her father & step-mother, her 3 half-sisters & her step-brother, Aaron Cooke, Jr., whom she later married.

She died about 1645, probably in Northampton although no documentation has been found to date. She may have died in childbirth, as 1645 is the date of borth of her fourth child.

Dorchester Parish Rec Holy Trinity p.38 Chr. 1559-1653

15 May 1625 Hephzibah d. Thomas FARDE

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-259

```
=============================================================================================================
HUSBAND Thomas FORD-936
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                    PLACE:
CHR.:   28 Dec 1578      PLACE: Powerstock,Dorset,,England
DIED:    9 Nov 1676      PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
BUR.:                    PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
MARR:   19 Jun 1616      PLACE: Bridport,,Dorset,England                          has other marriage(s)
FATHER: John FORDE ALS SYMES-4712                                                 PARENTS' MRIN: 1312
MOTHER: Joan BECK-4713
=============================================================================================================
WIFE    Elizabeth Charde (COOKE)-4360
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                    PLACE:
CHR.:   10 Jul 1586      PLACE: Netherbury,Dorset,,England
DIED:   18 Apr 1643      PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
BUR.:                    PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT                               has other marriage(s)
FATHER: John CHARDE Mr.-5716                                                      PARENTS' MRIN: 1638
MOTHER: Joan-5717
=============================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=============================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Joanna FORD-4359
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
 F   CHR.:  8 Jun 1617        PLACE: Bridport,Dorset,,England
     DIED: 26 Jun 1695        PLACE: Boston,Suffolk,MA
     BUR.:                    PLACE: OldBuryingGround,Boston,MA
     SPOUSE: Roger CLAPP Capt.-4695                                               MRIN: 1304
     MARR:  6 Nov 1633        PLACE: Dorchester,Suffolk,MA
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Abigail FORD-4358
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
 F   CHR.: 18 Oct 1619        PLACE: Bridport,Dorset,,England
     DIED:  6 Jul 1688        PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: John STRONG Elder-4705                                               MRIN: 1305
     MARR: Abt    1635        PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Thomas FORD Jr.-4694
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
 M   CHR.: 21 Sep 1623        PLACE: HolyTrinityChch,Dorchester,Dorset,England
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:  6 Oct 1623        PLACE: Piddlehinton,Dorset,,England
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Hepzibah FORD-928
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
 F   CHR.: 15 May 1625        PLACE: HolyTrinityChch,Dorchester,Dorset,England
     DIED: 28 May 1683        PLACE: Hadley,Hampshire,MA
     BUR.:                    PLACE:                                              has other marriage(s)
     SPOUSE: Richard LYMAN Jr.-927                                                MRIN: 258
     MARR:        1640        PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
=============================================================================================================




-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Thomas FORD-936                                                      Yr of Birth
WIFE    Elizabeth Charde (COOKE)-4360                                        Yr of Birth
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==========================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Hannah FORD-4533
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
 F   CHR.:  1 Feb 1629     PLACE: HolyTrinityChch,Dorchester,Dorset,England
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.: 28 Mar 1629     PLACE: Piddlehinton,Dorset,,England
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
==========================================================================================
```

HUSBAND Thomas FORD-936 Yr of Birth
WIFE Elizabeth Charde (COOKE)-4360 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Thomas FORD-936

Doc: Birth: Parish Register Powerstock, Dorset CO Archives Transcript; Death: Northampton VR Vol I p 135; Maude Pinney Kuhns: THE MARY AND JOHN, Chas. Tuttle Co. 1971 p 24; Gary Boyd Power: THE NEW ENGLAND ANCESTRY OF H.R.H. THE PRINCESS OF WALES, New England Hist. & Gen. Register Vol. CXXXXVI April 1982; NEHGSD Corbin Collection MF Reel #82-54, card # 3700, Northampton V.R.; Mary & John Search Series Vol 18:pp 48-53. (See also TAG 16:41-43, July 1939, an article by Donald Jacobus which is considered one of the best in the search for the ancestry of Thomas Ford.) See also The Greta Migration Begins Vol I, pp 688-690

He is listed in the Powerstock Birth record as "Thomas Symes als Ford s of John", so there is no doubt that John Symes als Ford is his father and William Symes als Ford is his grandfather. His father (John) seems to have dropped the "Symes alias" from his name after Thomas' birth, and there is no indication that Thomas ever used any name but Ford.

He has been thought by some researchers to have come from the village of Symondsbury, a mile & a half away from Bridport on a miniscule tributary of the river Brit called the Simene. [Simsbury, CT, later took its name from it]. He may have lived there at some time, but the discovery of his birth records makes it clear that his home was in Powerstock, a village about 4 mi. NE of Bridport, where he m. his first wife, Joane Way, in 1610; where their daughter Mary was born in 1612; and where Joan was buried in 1615.

The Powerstock vital records contain many references to Fordes, and it seems to have been the ancestral home of the Ford family of southwest Dorset from at least the beginning of the 13th century. This family used the alias Symes from the earliest times.(Earliest records name Simon atte Forde, which may be a precursor to name Ford als Symes)

There were two Thomas Fords in Powerstock who had children baptised there beginning in 1608. Jacobus first det. that Mary was the dau. of Thomas Ford & Joan Way. (Her birth record in the Powerstock Parish Register confirms that, as do later records of her removal to America and her subsequent marriage to Aaron Cooke, her step-brother)

His second marriage, to Elizabeth Chard Cooke, was at Holy Trinity Church in Bridport. (Bridport First Parish Register transcript , St. Mary's Church, pg. 54)

After the birth of his first two children with Elizabeth (Joanna in 1617; Abigail in 1619) he moved from Bridport to Dorchester, where he joined the Holy Trinity Church under Rev. John White. He & Elizabeth had 3 children bpt. there: Thomas in 1623; Hepzibah in 1625; & Hannah in 1629. (Both Thomas & Hannah died in infancy and were buried in the church at Piddlehinton.)

He was recruited by the Rev. White to be a member of the party gathering to form a new colony in America under the aegis of Governor Winthrop. He decided to sail on the MARY & JOHN with his wife Elizabeth Chard (Cooke) and their three daughters: Joanna, age 13; Abigail, age 11; Hepzibah, age 5; also his daughter by his first marriage, Mary, age 18, & his step-son, Aaron Cooke, Jr., age 20,

HUSBAND Thomas FORD-936 Yr of Birth
WIFE Elizabeth Charde (COOKE)-4360 Yr of Birth

Elizabeth's son by her first marriage.

Rev. White was also very influential in shaping the migration. He formed the entire group of MARY & JOHN passengers into a congregation in Plymouth the night before they sailed, which became the first Congregational Church in America! He also preached a farewell sermon just before they set sail on March 20, 1630.

The voyage took just over ten weeks & is well documented (See M&J File). The 140 passengers represented 30 families and 20 bachelors. Among the latter were Aaron Cooke, Jr., John Strong, & Roger Clapp, each of whom later married one of the Ford daughters (Hepzibah, the youngest, married Richard Lyman, who arrived on the LION a year later.) When they arrived at Massachusetts Bay on Sunday, May 30,they anchored off Nantasket Point. They kept the Sabbath that last day & the following morning were put ashore on a desolate spot. (They were to have been taken to a sheltered haven on the Charles River, but the ship's captain decided he could not navigate the tricky waters of Mass. Bay). They found an old abandoned boat belonging to some old planters, and "felt their way through the islands" in the Bay to Charlestown, settling finally in the "desperate wilderness" of Mattapan Neck, which they later renamed Dorchester. [And which much later became part of Boston.] It was the first ship of Winthrop's fleet to arrive in the new world.

He quickly became a prominent citizen of Dorchester. Thistlethwaite (p 85 DORSET PILGRIMS) gives an example of this with a detailed description of the responsibility for the ownership & stewardship of the herd of 45 milk cows & 4 bulls which was accorded to Ford & three other "prominent citizens." But before long there was a good deal of disappointment in life in Dorchester. By 1635, the population of Massachusetts Bay swelled to 8000 & there was a sense of overcrowding and loss of cohesion. West Country people, Ford apparently among them, continued to prosper & maintain a majority, but they seemed to cling to their own personal friendships & neighborliness, & to fear diminution of their religious principles.

In 1636 fifty-six of the Dorchester household heads, all but the soldier Capt. John "of the gentry and substantial landholders", led by Roger Ludlow, Thomas Newberry, Henry Wolcott & Mason, among them Thomas Ford, sold their property & began a new migration. Their minister, John Warham, much respected, accompanied them. Their trek through the wilderness is well documented by Thistlethwaite (DORCHESTER PILGRIMS Chapt.5) They named their new settlement Dorchester,then, in 1637, renamed it Windsor.

Thomas Ford was an early selectman of the new town, & "one of the richest men in town (ibid p 147). His grants from the Windsor Plantation made him Windsor's fourth richest man. (p 196) His home was at the lower end of Main Street, on the lane to the ferry in the Palisado. Daughter Abigail & her husband John Strong had a home on an adjacent lot, and after marrying Ford daughter Mary, Aaron Cooke & his bride set up house nearby. This is about the time when he & his father-in-law began extensive land speculation & development of farming, including extensive land & development of farming, including substantial holdings at Massaco, later named Simsbury, possibly because both men had come. from the Dorset village of Symondsbury. In 1637, along with four others, Ford had purchased a very large tract of land from the Indian sachem, Tehano, which

now included Windsor Locks, the northern third of Windsor and the southern part of Suffield.

After Elizabeth died, in 1643, he married a 3rd time, to Anne, widow of Thomas Scott of Hartford. This third marriage lasted until her death 31 years later!

Once again, in 1654, the Fords and many of their close relatives and friends moved as a group to found Northampton, Mass. Thomas was then 76! His third wife died shortly after their move, but he lived on to the age of 98!

Death: Northampton VR Vol 1, p 135. According to Anderson, in THE GREAT MIGRATION BEGINS VOL I, Thomas "left an estate totalling 195 Lb, 17 s, 9 d, with no real estate included."

Other marriages:

13 Dec 1610	Joan WAY-4681	MRIN: 1300
7 Nov 1644	Ann SCOTT-4065	MRIN: 1682

WIFE - Elizabeth Charde (COOKE)-4360

Doc: Netherbury Parish Register, Baptisms & Burials, Vol I, Trancsript Dorset Co.Archives; Mary & John Search Series Vol. 18, pp 52 & 37; Maude Pinney Kunns: THE MARY AND JOHN, Chas. E. Tuttle Co. 1971 p 24; Siemiatkoski REFLECTIONS ON THE MARY & JOHN TOUR p 67

The title page of "Christings" in the earliest Netherbury register gives the years of inclusion as 1592-1691, but there are three small typed sheets inserted at the beginning of the register with baptisms from 1586-1588. These pages are titled "from Wren Hall transcripts" and are explained by a note hand written on the title page, which states "In 1970 I got copies of transcripts for years 1585-8 from the Archives, Salisbury. These copies are in Netherbury safe. My readings of them typed overleaf." The signature is hard to read, possibly P.D.May. Beneath this he notes numerous years for which transcripts exist, naming "Salisbury transcripts at Wren Hall Archives, the Close." Much more research should be done on this project! (See file for xerox copy)

Her baptism is recorded on the first of these pages and reads "Elisebethe CHARD the x of Julie." In 1588, on the second small page, another child was recorded as "Mr CHARDE'S chillde the xvth of September."

There are no other Charde's listed later in any part of the Netherbury Reg. [It should be noted that MARRIAGE records for Netherbury were not available at the Dorset Co. Archives. The title page states "The marriages will be found in Vol VII of Phillimore's Dorset Registers."]

The Bridport Registers give evidence that the family moved there some time after these two births. In the absence of bpt. records for any other Chardes, in any of the town registers examined (i.e. Dorchester, Piddlehinton, Symondsbury, Thorncombe) it is likely that Elizabeth's other possible siblings were born before her, i.e., before the start of records available during RKF search.

Elizabeth appeared once in Thorncombe records, when she married Aaron Cooke Cooke there in 1610. (See file for xerox copy) Those records list two other

HUSBAND Thomas FORD-936 Yr of Birth
WIFE Elizabeth Charde (COOKE)-4360 Yr of Birth

Charde weddings)one to her brother Thomas; one to a much younger Elizabeth who may have been her niece). No Chardes are found in either Thorncombe's marriage or burial registers. Elizabeth & Aaron's first child was born in Bridport in 1611, as was their second child, Aaron, Jr. in 1614. Both little Elizabeth & Aaron, her father were buried in Bridport in 1614. The family obviously moved there shortly after their wedding.(Thorncombe is 10 miles NW of Bridport)

According to the M&J Search Series....."Chard does not appear to be a very common name in Dorset and the few Chard entries in the IGI records of that county appear to be related to...(her)." However, the Director of the Bridport Museum indicated that there were a number of Chardes in Bridport and, as stated above, the Bridport Registers starting in 1600 bear this out. Needs more research. (Numerous other ref. to Chardes in wills & official rec. in Dorset are detailed in M&J Series Vol 18, pp 38-39)

Elizabeth is said to be the mother of more Americans than any other woman. Her children all formed large families: Cookes, Strongs, Clapps, Lymans, & many of the Marshes all descend from this woman. In her pamphlet REFLECTIONS ON THE MARY AND JOHN II TOUR 1988, Donna Siemiatkoski notes "The implications of the influence of this woman on the life of the new nation are staggering, as her descendants spread from the Connecticut Valley westward from early times and seeded the life of the nation in every field of endeavor."

Death: Windsor VR (Vol 1 p 44): The wife of Thomas Ford was buried April 18, 1643. (Her husband and most of her family removed to Northampton, Mass, in 1654.

Other marriages:
2 Sep 1610 Aaron COOKE-4688 MRIN: 1302

CHILD 1 - Joanna FORD-4359

Doc: Bridport Parish Register; Maude Pinney Kunns: THE MARY AND JOHN, Chas. E. Tuttle Co. 1971 p. 24; M&J Search Series Vol 18: 53, 17: 30-34; ROGER CLAPP MEMOIRS, pp 49-51

Came to America with her parents on the MARY & JOHN at the age of 13. Her future husband was also on that ship.

Married at 17, her first child was born when she was eighteen, her last of fourteen children when she was in her late forties. She was married for 57 years before being widowed, then lived another four years. May she rest in peace, indeed!

CHILD 2 - Abigail FORD-4358

Doc: TAG 16:41; Bridport Parish Register, Maude Pinney Kunns: THE MARY AND JOHN, Chas. E. Tuttle Co. 1971 p. 24; M&J Series Vol 18, p 53; Vol 17:148-150

Emigrated to America on the MARY & JOHN with her family when she was 11 years old.

Her husband & she founded a major American dynasty. An extensive genealogy & family association exists today.

HUSBAND Thomas FORD-936 Yr of Birth
WIFE Elizabeth Charde (COOKE)-4360 Yr of Birth

She had 16 children (1636-1665) and 147 grandchildren!

CHILD 3 - Thomas FORD Jr.-4694

Doc: Par Reg transcripts Birth: Holy Trinity Church, Dorchester; Burial: Parish Church Piddlehinton; Dorset Co. Archives; also M&J Series Vol 18:p 53

He was the only male heir, & his death meant the name Ford was not carried forward in this family in America

CHILD 4 - Hepzibah FORD-928

Doc: Northampton V.R. Death Rec. VOL I, p 139; Coleman p 39; also Maude Pinney Kunns: THE MARY AND JOHN, Chas. E. Tuttle Co. 1971 p. 24; her will

Came to America in 1630 at age 5 on the MARY & JOHN with her parents, her two sisters Joanna & Abigail; her half-sister Mary, and her half-brother Aaron Cooke. Landed in Nantasket in 1630. Settled first in Dorchester.

Her family settled in East Windsor, near the Hartford line (Coleman p 39)

First Marriage: Doc. in Coleman as occurring in Windsor. (To date doc not found in any records.)

Second Marriage: Northampton V.R. Bk 1 p 100: married 7 Oct 1664, to John Marsh, Sr., of Hadley, Mass. She & Mr. Marsh moved to Hadley after their marriage. (Note that two years later her daughter Sarah Lyman married his son, John Marsh, Jr.)

Her sister Abigail was the wife of Elder John Strong of Dorchester & Windsor, the patriarch of the Strongs, a well known early American dynasty with a pub. extensive genealogy. The Strongs & many of their children & related families removed to Northampton with the Lymans.

Her sister Johanna was the wife of Roger Clapp, a fellow passenger on the Lyon & the author of the only known personal journal of that journey (see file). The Clapps are both buried in the very old cemetery in downtown Boston.

Hepzibah's half-brother Aaron Cooke (by her mother's first marriage) married her half-sister Mary Ford (by her father's first marriage), another interesting twist for this family.

Death: Place of burial not known. Will was probated in Hadley, but she seems to have died in Northampton. The last paragraph in the will refers to an "addition to the will of Hepzibah Marsh." It is an agreement on land given by "ye well beloved Mother Marsh", who was deceased May 28, 1683. (Prob. Rec. Reel 1.1 Northampton, MA, Registry of Probate Books, pg 234-235. Forbes Library)

Other marriages:

7 Oct 1664	John MARSH Sr.-5170	MRIN: 1456

CHILD 5 - Hannah FORD-4533

Doc: Par Reg transcripts Birth: Holy Trinity Church, Dorchester; Burial:

HUSBAND	Thomas FORD-936	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Elizabeth Charde (COOKE)-4360	Yr of Birth

Parish Church Piddlehinton; Dorset Co. Archives, Dorchester, England; also Stevens-Miller p. 354-356; NEHGS Vol CXLVII April 1993 p 154; M&J Search Series Vol 18:53

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1682

20 Nov 1995

```
================================================================================
HUSBAND Thomas FORD-936
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                   PLACE:
CHR.:   28 Dec 1578     PLACE: Powerstock,Dorset,,England
DIED:    9 Nov 1676     PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
BUR.:                   PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
MARR:    7 Nov 1644     PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA             has other marriage(s)
FATHER: John FORDE ALS SYMES-4712                                   PARENTS' MRIN: 1312
MOTHER: Joan BECK-4713
================================================================================
WIFE    Ann SCOTT-4065
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                   PLACE:
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:    5 May 1695     PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
BUR.:                   PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
================================================================================
CHILDREN
================================================================================
 1. NAME: Ann FORD-4064
---- BORN: Abt    1676 ?    PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Thomas NEWBERRY-4063                                   MRIN: 1683
     MARR: 12 Mar 1677      PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
================================================================================
```

HUSBAND - Thomas FORD-936

Doc: Birth: Parish Register Powerstock, Dorset CO Archives Transcript; Death: Northampton VR Vol I p 135; Maude Pinney Kuhns: THE MARY AND JOHN, Chas. Tuttle Co. 1971 p 24; Gary Boyd Power: THE NEW ENGLAND ANCESTRY OF H.R.H. THE PRINCESS OF WALES, New England Hist. & Gen. Register Vol. CXXXXVI April 1982; NEHGSD Corbin Collection MF Reel #82-54, card # 3700, Northampton V.R.; Mary & John Search Series Vol 18:pp 48-53. (See also TAG 16:41-43, July 1939, an article by Donald Jacobus which is considered one of the best in the search for the ancestry of Thomas Ford.) See also The Greta Migration Begins Vol I, pp 688-690

He is listed in the Powerstock Birth record as "Thomas Symes als Ford s of John", so there is no doubt that John Symes als Ford is his father and William Symes als Ford is his grandfather. His father (John) seems to have dropped the "Symes alias" from his name after Thomas' birth, and there is no indication that Thomas ever used any name but Ford.

He has been thought by some researchers to have come from the village of Symondsbury, a mile & a half away from Bridport on a miniscule tributary of the river Brit called the Simene. [Simsbury, CT, later took its name from it]. He may have lived there at some time, but the discovery of his birth records makes it clear that his home was in Powerstock, a village about 4 mi. NE of Bridport, where he m. his first wife, Joane Way, in 1610; where their daughter Mary was born in 1612; and where Joan was buried in 1615.

The Powerstock vital records contain many references to Fordes, and it seems to have been the ancestral home of the Ford family of southwest Dorset from at least the beginning of the 13th century. This family used the alias Symes from the earliest times.(Earliest records name Simon atte Forde, which may be a precursor to name Ford als Symes)

There were two Thomas Fords in Powerstock who had children baptised there beginning in 1608. Jacobus first det. that Mary was the dau. of Thomas Ford & Joan Way. (Her birth record in the Powerstock Parish Register confirms that, as do later records of her removal to America and her subsequent marriage to Aaron Cooke, her step-brother)

His second marriage, to Elizabeth Chard Cooke, was at Holy Trinity Church in Bridport. (Bridport First Parish Register transcript , St. Mary's Church, pg. 54)

After the birth of his first two children with Elizabeth (Joanna in 1617; Abigail in 1619) he moved from Bridport to Dorchester, where he joined the Holy Trinity Church under Rev. John White. He & Elizabeth had 3 children bpt. there: Thomas in 1623; Hepzibah in 1625; & Hannah in 1629. (Both Thomas & Hannah died in infancy and were buried in the church at Piddlehinton.)

He was recruited by the Rev. White to be a member of the party gathering to form a new colony in America under the aegis of Governor Winthrop. He decided to sail on the MARY & JOHN with his wife Elizabeth Chard (Cooke) and their three daughters: Joanna, age 13; Abigail, age 11; Hepzibah, age 5; also his daughter by his first marriage, Mary, age 18, & his step-son, Aaron Cooke, Jr., age 20,

HUSBAND Thomas FORD-936 Yr of Birth
WIFE Ann SCOTT-4065 Yr of Birth

Elizabeth's son by her first marriage.

Rev. White was also very influential in shaping the migration. He formed the entire group of MARY & JOHN passengers into a congregation in Plymouth the night before they sailed, which became the first Congregational Church in America! He also preached a farewell sermon just before they set sail on March 20, 1630.

The voyage took just over ten weeks & is well documented (See M&J File). The 140 passengers represented 30 families and 20 bachelors. Among the latter were Aaron Cooke, Jr., John Strong, & Roger Clapp, each of whom later married one of the Ford daughters (Hepzibah, the youngest, married Richard Lyman, who arrived on the LION a year later.) When they arrived at Massachusetts Bay on Sunday, May 30,they anchored off Nantasket Point. They kept the Sabbath that last day & the following morning were put ashore on a desolate spot. (They were to have been taken to a sheltered haven on the Charles River, but the ship's captain decided he could not navigate the tricky waters of Mass. Bay). They found an old abandoned boat belonging to some old planters, and "felt their way through the islands" in the Bay to Charlestown, settling finally in the "desperate wilderness" of Mattapan Neck, which they later renamed Dorchester. [And which much later became part of Boston.] It was the first ship of Winthrop's fleet to arrive in the new world.

He quickly became a prominent citizen of Dorchester. Thistlethwaite (p 85 DORSET PILGRIMS) gives an example of this with a detailed description of the responsibility for the ownership & stewardship of the herd of 45 milk cows & 4 bulls which was accorded to Ford & three other "prominent citizens." But before long there was a good deal of disappointment in life in Dorchester. By 1635, the population of Massachusetts Bay swelled to 8000 & there was a sense of overcrowding and loss of cohesion. West Country people, Ford apparently among them, continued to prosper & maintain a majority, but they seemed to cling to their own personal friendships & neighborliness, & to fear diminution of their religious principles.

In 1636 fifty-six of the Dorchester household heads, all but the soldier Capt. John "of the gentry and substantial landholders", led by Roger Ludlow, Thomas Newberry, Henry Wolcott & Mason, among them Thomas Ford, sold their property & began a new migration. Their minister, John Warham, much respected, accompanied them. Their trek through the wilderness is well documented by Thistlethwaite (DORCHESTER PILGRIMS Chapt.5) They named their new settlement Dorchester,then, in 1637, renamed it Windsor.

Thomas Ford was an early selectman of the new town, & "one of the richest men in town (ibid p 147). His grants from the Windsor Plantation made him Windsor's fourth richest man. (p 196) His home was at the lower end of Main Street, on the lane to the ferry in the Palisado. Daughter Abigail & her husband John Strong had a home on an adjacent lot, and after marrying Ford daughter Mary, Aaron Cooke & his bride set up house nearby. This is about the time when he & his father-in-law began extensive land speculation & development of farming, including extensive land & development of farming, including substantial holdings at Massaco, later named Simsbury, possibly because both men had come. from the Dorset village of Symondsbury. In 1637, along with four others, Ford had purchased a very large tract of land from the Indian sachem, Tehano, which

HUSBAND Thomas FORD-936 Yr of Birth
WIFE Ann SCOTT-4065 Yr of Birth

now included Windsor Locks, the northern third of Windsor and the southern part of Suffield.

After Elizabeth died, in 1643, he married a 3rd time, to Anne, widow of Thomas Scott of Hartford. This third marriage lasted until her death 31 years later!

Once again, in 1654, the Fords and many of their close relatives and friends moved as a group to found Northampton, Mass. Thomas was then 76! His third wife died shortly after their move, but he lived on to the age of 98!

Death: Northampton VR Vol 1, p 135. According to Anderson, in THE GREAT MIGRATION BEGINS VOL I, Thomas "left an estate totalling 195 Lb, 17 s, 9 d, with no real estate included."

Other marriages:

13 Dec 1610	Joan WAY-4681	MRIN: 1300
19 Jun 1616	Elizabeth Charde (COOKE)-4360	MRIN: 259

WIFE - Ann SCOTT-4065

Doc: Great Migration Vol I; Death: Corbin Colection Northampton Church Records

She was the widow of Thomas Scott. Her maiden name not known.

CHILD 1 - Ann FORD-4064

Doc: Great Migration Vol I

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Roger CLAPP Capt.-4695
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                     PLACE:
CHR.:    6 Apr 1609       PLACE: Salcombe Regis,Devon,,England
DIED:    2 Feb 1691       PLACE: Boston,Suffolk,MA
BUR.:                     PLACE: OldBuryingGround,Boston,MA
MARR:    6 Nov 1633       PLACE: Dorchester,Suffolk,MA
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================================
WIFE    Joanna FORD-4359
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                     PLACE:
CHR.:    8 Jun 1617       PLACE: Bridport,Dorset,,England
DIED:   26 Jun 1695       PLACE: Boston,Suffolk,MA
BUR.:                     PLACE: OldBuryingGround,Boston,MA
FATHER: Thomas FORD-936                                                          PARENTS' MRIN: 259
MOTHER: Elizabeth Chard (COOKE)-4360
==========================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Samuel CLAPP-4696
---- BORN: 11 Oct 1634        PLACE: Dorchester,Suffolk,MA
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: 17 Oct 1708        PLACE: Boston,Suffolk,MA
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Hannah LEEDS-4706                                                   MRIN: 1306
     MARR: 18 Nov 1658        PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: William CLAPP-5699
---- BORN:  5 Jul 1636        PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: 22 Sep 1638        PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Elizabeth CLAPP-4697
---- BORN: 22 Jun 1638        PLACE: Dorchester,Suffolk,MA
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: 25 Dec 1711        PLACE: Boston,Suffolk,MA
     BUR.:                    PLACE: OldBuryingGround,Boston,MA
     SPOUSE: Joseph HOLMES-4707                                                  MRIN: 1307
     MARR:                    PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Experience CLAPP-5700
---- BORN: 23 Aug 1640        PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:  1 Nov 1640        PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
==========================================================================================================




----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
==================================================================================================
HUSBAND Roger CLAPP Capt.-4695                                                   Yr of Birth
WIFE    Joanna FORD-4359                                                         Yr of Birth
==================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==================================================================================================
 5. NAME: Waitstill CLAPP-5701
---- BORN: 22 Oct 1641        PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:  9 Aug 1643        PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Preserved CLAPP-4698
---- BORN: 23 Nov 1643        PLACE: Dorchester,Suffolk,MA
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: 20 Sep 1720        PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Sarah NEWBERRY-4708                                            MRIN: 1308
     MARR:  4 Jun 1668        PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7. NAME: Experience CLAPP-5702
---- BORN:    Dec 1645        PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8. NAME: Hopestill CLAPP-4699
---- BORN:  6 Nov 1647        PLACE: Dorchester,Suffolk,MA
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:  2 Sep 1719        PLACE: Dorchester,Suffolk,MA
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Susannah SWIFT-4709                                            MRIN: 1309
     MARR:                    PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9. NAME: Wait CLAPP-4700
---- BORN: 17 Mar 1649        PLACE: Dorchester,Suffolk,MA
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:  3 May 1717        PLACE: Boston,Suffolk,MA
     BUR.:                    PLACE: OldBuryingGround,Boston,MA
     SPOUSE: Jonathan SIMPSON-4710                                          MRIN: 1310
     MARR:                    PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10. NAME: Desire CLAPP-4701
---- BORN: 17 Oct 1652        PLACE: Dorchester,Suffolk,MA
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:    Dec 1717        PLACE: Boston,Suffolk,MA
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Sarah POND-4711                                                MRIN: 1311
     MARR:                    PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Roger CLAPP Capt.-4695                                                              Yr of Birth
WIFE    Joanna FORD-4359                                                                    Yr of Birth
==========================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==========================================================================================================
11. NAME: Thomas CLAPP-4702
---- BORN:    Apr 1655          PLACE: Dorchester,Suffolk,MA
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:         1670         PLACE: Boston
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
12. NAME: Unite CLAPP-4703
---- BORN: 13 Oct 1656          PLACE: Dorchester,Suffolk,MA
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 20 Mar 1664          PLACE: Boston
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
13. NAME: Supply CLAPP-4704
---- BORN: 30 Oct 1660          PLACE: Dorchester,Suffolk,MA
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:  5 Mar 1686          PLACE: Boston,Suffolk,MA
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
==========================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND Roger CLAPP Capt.-4695 Yr of Birth
WIFE Joanna FORD-4359 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Roger CLAPP Capt.-4695

Doc: M&J Search Series, Vols 4, p 25-49; 11, p 70-72; 13, p 128-141; 15, p 12-13; 17, p 30-34; ROGER CLAPP MEMOIRS

His parents were William Clapp & Johan Channon, who were m. in the Church of St. Peter & St. Mary in the village of Salcombe Regis, 11 Sept. 1593. He was bpt. there in 1609. At the time of his birth his parents were living on Coomb Wood Farm. Their home, a large two story thatched roofed cottage, still still stands & is now a private dwelling. It is only a few hundred yards from the chalk cliffs that fall 200 feet into the English Channel. M&J Search Series, Vol 13, pp 128-141)

His paternal grandfather, Richard Clapp and his great-grandfather, William Clapp, lived in nearby Sidbury from the early 1500's. His maternal grandfather, Robert Channon and his great-grandfather, William Channon, were mariners & fishermen in the nearby port of Sidmouth, a large town on the English Channel.

He was a follower of Rev. John Warham, & obtained his father's permission to join the group who sailed on the MARY & JOHN in 1630. His memoirs are the only first-hand record of the jourtney of the MARY & JOHN.

He settled in Dorchester, which later became part of Boston (Suffolk Co. was not organized until 1643) and remained there all his life. He served in both civil & military offices early on, & was authorized to perform marriages. He served in the General Court. He was known as a very pious & religious man, as his memoirs document.

In August 1665, he was appointed Captain of the Castle, the "principal fortress of the province" and he continued in command there for 21 years. He resided there in those years with his family.

His burial in the Old Burying Ground was described as follows by Joseph Drake, Jr. (Memoirs, p 34-35) " He was buried in the old burying place in Boston; the military officers going before the corpse, and next the relations, the Governor and the whole General Court following after; and the guns firing at the Castle at the same time."His gravestone in the Burying Ground is attached to the Stone Chapel.

WIFE - Joanna FORD-4359

Doc: Bridport Parish Register; Maude Pinney Kunns: THE MARY AND JOHN, Chas. E. Tuttle Co. 1971 p. 24; M&J Search Series Vol 18: 53, 17: 30-34; ROGER CLAPP MEMOIRS, pp 49-51

Came to America with her parents on the MARY & JOHN at the age of 13. Her future husband was also on that ship.

Married at 17, her first child was born when she was eighteen, her last of fourteen children when she was in her late forties. She was married for 57 years before being widowed, then lived another four years. May she rest in peace, indeed!

HUSBAND Roger CLAPP Capt.-4695 Yr of Birth
WIFE Joanna FORD-4359 Yr of Birth

CHILD 1 - Samuel CLAPP-4696

Doc: M&J Search Series Vol 4:26-49 & 17:30-34; MEMOIRS OF ROGER CLAPP, A Short Account of the Author and His Family, by Joseph Drake, Jr., pp 49-57

Captain of the military company; Representative for the town (of Dorchester); the last seven years of his life a Ruling Elder of the Church of Dorchester.

He had 10 children (1661-1681) Two sons & two daughters lived to maturity. One, Samuel, was Lieut. of a military company in Dorchester

CHILD 2 - William CLAPP-5699

Doc: M&J Vol 17 p 31

CHILD 3 - Elizabeth CLAPP-4697

Doc: Roger Clapp Memoirs, p 55

Had five children who lived to maturity

CHILD 4 - Experience CLAPP-5700

Doc: M&J Vol 17 p 31

CHILD 5 - Waitstill CLAPP-5701

Doc: M&J Vol 17 p 31

CHILD 6 - Preserved CLAPP-4698

Doc: Roger Clapp Memoirs, p 55

Captain of the town of Northampton; their Representative in the General Court; Ruling Elder in the Church.

Had seven children who lived to maturity

CHILD 7 - Experience CLAPP-5702

Doc: M&J Vol 17 p 31

Died young

CHILD 8 - Hopestill CLAPP-4699

Doc: ROGER CLAPP MEMOIRS, p 55-56

Deacon of the Church, later ordained a Ruling Elder; represented Dorchester in the General Court for 15 years

Had 2 sons & 4 daughters who lived to maturity

CHILD 9 - Wait CLAPP-4700

Doc: ROGER CLAPP MEMOIRS, p 56

Had one son & one daughter who lived to maturity

"Lived a widow about twelve years and died.......in the house that her father

HUSBAND Roger CLAPP Capt.-4695 Yr of Birth
WIFE Joanna FORD-4359 Yr of Birth

and mother lived and died in......and was buried near her parents."

CHILD 10 - Desire CLAPP-4701
Doc: ROGER CLAPP MEMOIRS, p 56

Lived in Dorchester. Had four children, one son & three daughters, who lived to maturity.

After his wife's death, he married again "in his old age" to Mrs. Deborah Smith, "with whom he went to live; and there he died....and was interred near his relations."

CHILD 11 - Thomas CLAPP-4702
Doc: ROGER CLAPP MEMOIRS, p 51

Died at age of 15

CHILD 12 - Unite CLAPP-4703
Doc: ROGER CLAPP MEMOIRS, p 51

Died at age 7

CHILD 13 - Supply CLAPP-4704
Doc: ROGER CLAPP MEMOIRS, p 51

"...a hopeful young man, in the flower and prime of his age, was suddenly taken out of the world, by the accidental firing of a gun at the Castle, where his father was then the Captain, and himself an officer...."

```
                                                      FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1305
31 Jul 1995
=============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND John STRONG Elder-4705
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                        PLACE:
CHR.:          1610          PLACE: Chard,Somerset,,England
DIED:   14 Apr 1699          PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
BUR.:                        PLACE:
MARR:   Abt    1635          PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=============================================================================================================================
WIFE    Abigail FORD-4358
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                        PLACE:
CHR.:   18 Oct 1619          PLACE: Bridport,Dorset,,England
DIED:    6 Jul 1688          PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER: Thomas FORD-936                                                                                PARENTS' MRIN: 259
MOTHER: Elizabeth Chard (COOKE)-4360
=============================================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Thomas STRONG-5683
---- BORN: Abt    1636          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Mary HEWETT-5703                                                                          MRIN: 1626
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Jedediah STRONG-5684
---- BORN:  7 May 1637          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Josiah STRONG-5685
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Return STRONG-5686
---- BORN: Abt    1641          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Sarah WARHAM-5705                                                                         MRIN: 1627
     MARR:                      PLACE:
=============================================================================================================================



-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND John STRONG Elder-4705                                                          Yr of Birth
WIFE    Abigail FORD-4358                                                               Yr of Birth
=====================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=====================================================================================================
 5. NAME: Ebenezer STRONG Elder-5687
---- BORN:       1643          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Hannah CLAPP-5706                                                      MRIN: 1628
     MARR:                     PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Abigail STRONG-5688
---- BORN: Abt   1645          PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7. NAME: Elizabeth STRONG-5689
---- BORN: 24 Feb 1647         PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Joseph PARSONS Jr-5707                                                 MRIN: 1629
     MARR:                     PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8. NAME: Experience STRONG-5690
---- BORN:       1650          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:  4 Aug 1650         PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Zerubbabel FYLER-5708                                                  MRIN: 1630
     MARR:                     PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9. NAME: Samuel STRONG-5691
---- BORN:  5 Aug 1652         PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Esther CLAPP-5709                                                      MRIN: 1631
     MARR:                     PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10. NAME: Joseph STRONG-5692
---- BORN:  5 Aug 1652         PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND John STRONG Elder-4705                                                          Yr of Birth
WIFE    Abigail FORD-4358                                                               Yr of Birth
==========================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==========================================================================================================
11.  NAME: Mary STRONG-5693
---- BORN: 26 Oct 1654         PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:                                               MRIN: 1632
     SPOUSE: John CLARK-5710
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
12.  NAME: Sarah STRONG-5694
---- BORN:        1655         PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:                                               MRIN: 1633
     SPOUSE: Jonathan BARNARD-5711
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
13.  NAME: Hannah STRONG-5695
---- BORN: 30 May 1657         PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:                                               MRIN: 1634
     SPOUSE: William CLARK Jr-5712
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
14.  NAME: Esther STRONG-5696
---- BORN:  1 Jun 1661         PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:                                               MRIN: 1635
     SPOUSE: Thomas BISSELL Jr-5713
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
15.  NAME: Thankful STRONG-5697
---- BORN: 25 Jul 1663         PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:                                               MRIN: 1636
     SPOUSE: Jonathan BALDWIN-5714
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
16.  NAME: Jerijah STRONG-5698
---- BORN: 12 Dec 1665         PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:                                               MRIN: 1637
     SPOUSE: Thankful STEBBINS-5715
     MARR:                     PLACE:
==========================================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1305
DOCUMENTATION

31 Jul 1995

HUSBAND John STRONG Elder-4705 Yr of Birth
WIFE Abigail FORD-4358 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John STRONG Elder-4705
Doc: M&J Search Series Vol 18: 53; 17:146-148

First marriage to Margery Deane, a. 1632, dau. of William Deane of South Chard, Somerset. They had two children. She died with an infant about 1635.

He may have come to America first in 1630 on the Mary & John. He returned soon after to marry Margery Deane & they came together in 1635 on the "Hopewell" with a son & small child. She & the infant died soon after arrival.

His son by that first marriage was John Strong, who m. 1) Mary Clark, 2) Elizabeth Marriner & 3) Hannah Trumble nee Smith. He had five children (1658-1678).

WIFE - Abigail FORD-4358
Doc: TAG 16:41; Bridport Parish Register, Maude Pinney Kunns: THE MARY AND JOHN, Chas. E. Tuttle Co. 1971 p. 24; M&J Series Vol 18, p 53; Vol 17:148-150

She had 16 children (1636-1665) and 147 grandchildren!

CHILD 1 - Thomas STRONG-5683
Doc: M & J Vol 17, pp149-50

May have been named for his maternal grandfather Thomas Ford

Married twice, to 1) Mary Hewett & 2) Rachel Holton

CHILD 2 - Jedediah STRONG-5684
Doc: M&J Vol 17 p 150

Married 1) Freedom Woodward, 2) Abigail (Bartlett) Stebbins, widow of John Stebbins, 3) Mary (Hart) Lee, widow of John Lee.

He had 14 children between 1664-1683

CHILD 3 - Josiah STRONG-5685
Doc: M&J Vol 17 p 150

Died young

CHILD 4 - Return STRONG-5686
Doc: M&J Vol 17 p 150

Married 1) Sarah Wareham & 2) Margaret Newberry

He had 12 children between 1666-1703

CHILD 5 - Ebenezer STRONG Elder-5687
Doc: M&J Vol 17 p 150

He m. Hannah Clapp. Seven children (1669-1683)

HUSBAND John STRONG Elder-4705 Yr of Birth
WIFE Abigail FORD-4358 Yr of Birth

CHILD 6 - Abigail STRONG-5688
Doc: M&J Vol 17 p 150

She m. 1) Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey & 2) Medad Pomeroy

Seven children(1674-1687)

CHILD 7 - Elizabeth STRONG-5689
Doc: M&J Vol 17 p 150

She m. Joseph Parsons, Jr. Twelve children (1671-1692)

CHILD 8 - Experience STRONG-5690
Doc: M&J Vol 17 p 150

He m. Zerubbabel Fyler. Thirteen children (1670-1694)

CHILD 9 - Samuel STRONG-5691
Doc: M&J Vol 17 p 150

Twin of Joseph

He m. 1) Esther Clapp & 2) Ruth (Sheldon) Wright, widow of Samuel Wright

Twelve children (1685-1712)

CHILD 10 - Joseph STRONG-5692
Doc: M&J Vol 17 p 150

Twin of Samuel Died young

CHILD 11 - Mary STRONG-5693
Doc: M&J Vol 17 p 150

She m. John Clark Eleven children (1679-1697)

CHILD 12 - Sarah STRONG-5694
Doc: M&J Vol p 150

She m. 1) Joseph Barnard & 2) Capt. Jonathan Wells

Eleven children (1676-1696)

CHILD 13 - Hannah STRONG-5695
Doc: M&J Vol 17 p 150

She m. William Clark Seven children (1657-1693)

CHILD 14 - Esther STRONG-5696
Doc: M&J Vol 17 p 150

HUSBAND John STRONG Elder-4705 Yr of Birth
WIFE Abigail FORD-4358 Yr of Birth

She m. Thomas Bissell, Jr. Six children (1679-1690)

CHILD 15 - Thankful STRONG-5697
Doc: M&J Vol 17 p 150

She m. Jonathan Baldwin Seven children (1695-1706)

CHILD 16 - Jerijah STRONG-5698
Doc: M&J Vol 17 p 150

He m. Thankful Stebbins Eight children (1701-1719)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-258

```
============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND Richard LYMAN-927
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:          1617          PLACE: High Ongar,Essex,,England
CHR.:   24 Feb 1617          PLACE: St. Mary's,High Ongar,Essex
DIED:    3 Jun 1662          PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
BUR.:                        PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
MARR:          1640          PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
FATHER: Richard LYMAN-937                                                                             PARENTS' MRIN: 260
MOTHER: Sarah OSBORNE-938
============================================================================================================================
WIFE    Hepzibah FORD-928
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:          1625          PLACE: Dorchester,Dorset,,England
CHR.:   15 May 1625          PLACE: HolyTrinityChch,Dorchester,Dorset,England
DIED:   28 May 1683          PLACE: Hadley,Hampshire,MA
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                   has other marriage(s)
FATHER: Thomas FORD-936                                                                               PARENTS' MRIN: 259
MOTHER: Elizabeth Chard (COOKE)-4360
============================================================================================================================
CHILDREN
============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Hepzibah LYMAN-929
---- BORN:        1644          PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:  4 Jun 1732          PLACE: Lebanon,New London,CT
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Old Cemetery,Lebanon,New London,CT
     SPOUSE: Josiah DEWEY-2341                                                                        MRIN: 660
     MARR:  6 Nov 1662          PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Richard LYMAN III-917
---- BORN:        1647          PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:  4 Nov 1708          PLACE: Lebanon,New London,CT
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth COLES-2374                                                                     MRIN: 257
     MARR: 26 May 1675          PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Thomas LYMAN Dea.-931
---- BORN: Abt    1649          PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 15 Jul 1725          PLACE: Durham,Middlesex,CT
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Old Cemetery,Lebanon,New London,CT
     SPOUSE: Ruth Holton (BAKER)-918                                                                  MRIN: 316
     MARR: 14 Mar 1678          PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Elisabeth (Eliza) LYMAN-932
---- BORN: Abt    1652          PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 22 May 1676          PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Joshua POMEROY-2373                                                                      MRIN: 666
     MARR: 20 Aug 1672          PLACE:
============================================================================================================================




----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND Richard LYMAN-927 Yr of Birth 1617
WIFE Hepzibah FORD-928 Yr of Birth 1625

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Sarah LYMAN-930
---- BORN: 11 Apr 1654 PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1707 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John MARSH Jr.-2371 MRIN: 664
MARR: 28 Nov 1666 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA

6. NAME: John LYMAN-933
---- BORN: 1655 PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Oct 1727 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Abigail MOSELEY-3885 MRIN: 1127
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Johannah LYMAN-934
---- BORN: 1 May 1658 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Jan 1659 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Hannah LYMAN-935
---- BORN: 8 Jul 1663 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Oct 1736 PLACE: Bolton,Tolland,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Joseph POMEROY-2372 MRIN: 665
MARR: 20 Jun 1677 PLACE:

Order of death of children — + age @ death

Johannah	8 mo
Elisabeth	24 yrs.
Sarah	abt 53 yrs
Richard III	61 yrs
Thomas	76 yrs.
John	72 yrs.
Hepzibah	88 yrs.
Hannah	73 yrs.

HUSBAND Richard LYMAN-927 Yr of Birth 1617
WIFE Hepzibah FORD-928 Yr of Birth 1625

HUSBAND - Richard LYMAN-927

Doc: Coleman p 37; E.R.O., Par Rec High Ongar, Baptisms 1538-1623. "Richard, son of Richard Lyman and of Sarah, his wife was bpt. 24 Feb 1617."

Named for his father, as the eldest son. He came to America with his parents & siblings on the Lyon in 1631 when he was 13 years old.

After his father's death, he married Hepzibah Ford of Windsor (reputedly in Northampton. Records there started in 1634. No official doc. found to date.) & they lived in Windsor for 15 years. Six of their children were born there. (No doc. to date--no records of these births in Windsor, Northampton or Hartford found to date). Known to be living in Windsor in 1644 through land record there as follows: "24 July 1644 Richard Lyomn (sic) of Windsor sold 100 acres 'toward Hartford'" (Windsor Deeds Vol I, pg 100). No evidence he owned land in Windsor after that.

Coleman notes that he occupied some of the land of his father Ford "in East Windsor near the Hartford line". Richard & his brothers John & Robert were taxed in Hartford in 1655 "in a rate assessed to build a mill." They probably moved that year to Northampton, where in December Richard was chosen as a select man. Many families from Hartford & Windsor removed to Northampton and Hadley because of the "half-way covenant", a religious dispute which had to do with the meaning of church membership, and who could have their children baptized.

He sold his Father's household at Hartford in 1660.

He appears to have been a man of decided character & influence. Immediately on his removal to Northampton he was appointed one of the first selectmen chosen in that place, and through his short life was engaged in public business.

Death: Northampton VR, Vol 1 Deaths, p 132. [Note Hampshire Co. was formed out of Middlesex Co. in 1662, the year he died]

WIFE - Hepzibah FORD-928

Source: Northampton V.R. Death Rec. VOL I, p 139; Coleman p 39; also Maude Pinney Kunns: THE MARY AND JOHN, Chas. E. Tuttle Co. 1971 p. 24; her will

Came to America in 1630 at age 5 on the MARY & JOHN with her parents, her two sisters Joanna & Abigail; her half-sister Mary, and her step-brother Aaron Cooke. Landed in Nantasket in 1630. Settled first in Dorchester.

Her family settled in East Windsor, near the Hartford line (Coleman p 39)

First Marriage: Doc. in Coleman as occurring in Windsor. (To date doc not found in any records.)

Second Marriage: Northampton V.R. Bk 1 p 100: married 7 Oct 1664, to John Marsh, Sr., of Hadley, Mass. She & Mr. Marsh moved to Hadley after their marriage. (Note that two years later her daughter Sarah Lyman married his son, John Marsh, Jr.)

HUSBAND Richard LYMAN-927 Yr of Birth 1617
WIFE Hepzibah FORD-928 Yr of Birth 1625

Her sister Abigail was the wife of Elder John Strong of Dorchester & Windsor, the patriarch of the Strongs, a well known early American dynasty with a pub. extensive genealogy. The Strongs & many of their children & related families removed to Northampton with the Lymans.

Her sister Johanna was the wife of Roger Clapp, a fellow passenger on the Lyon & the author of the only known personal journal of that journey (see file). They are both buried in the very old cemetery in downtown Boston.

Hepzibah's half-brother Aaron Cooke (by her mother's first marriage) married her half-sister Mary Ford (by her father's first marriage), another interesting twist for this family.

Death: No official rec. found. Will was probated in Hadley, therefore that presumed to be place of death. The last paragraph in the will refers to an "addition to the will of Hepzibah Marsh." It is an agreement on land given by "ye well beloved Mother Marsh", who was deceased May 28, 1683. (Prob. Rec. Reel 1.1 Northampton, MA, Registry of Probate Books, pg 234-235. Forbes Library)

Other marriages:
9 Oct 1667 John MARSH Sr.-5170 MRIN: 1456

CHILD 1 - Hepzibah LYMAN-929

Source:Coleman pg 39-also source of all information on children. Also confirmed by Whittemore; Siemiatkoski pp 7 & 11; & by IGI file attributed to Neil Rutman. (See Gen. Data Note #)

Named for her mother.

Marriage: Northampton V.R. Marriages Vol. I p 99

Her headstone in the Old Cemetery reads " Hepzibah Dewey, wife of Josiah Dewey, daughter of Richard Lyman, age 88" (Hale Inscriptions---Lebanon---pg 80)

CHILD 2 - Richard LYMAN III-917

Source: Coleman, pg 57; Siemiatkoski p 7

Eldest son, named for father & grandfather

Marriage: Northampton VR Marriages Vol I p 102

Named Executor of his mother's will in 1684. Deeded a number of parcels of land, among them "the home & homestead in Great Rainebow." (See file for complete Lyman notes, Part 2, p 27)

With John Strong Sr & Preserved Clapp & their wives (Abigail, Sarah & Elizabeth) sold land in Northampton 29 Apr 1685. With his wife Elizabeth sold more land in Northampton 20 Mar 1695

Resided in Northampton until 1696, when he moved to Lebanon, Ct., where his last child was born and some of his descendants continued to live at least until 1871 (date of Coleman's book). Was deeded an allotment of the "Five Mile

HUSBAND Richard LYMAN-927 Yr of Birth 1617
WIFE Hepzibah FORD-928 Yr of Birth 1625

Purchase" in Lebanon which was the beginning of that settlement. He subdivided this among his children, some of whom settled in the town & some in "the Crank", now Columbia.

CHILD 3 - Thomas LYMAN Dea.-931

Source: Coleman p 197; Siemiatkoski p 13; NEHGS Corbin Collection, Reel #82-54, index card #5624.

No official doc. for his birth found to date

Named for his maternal grandfather, Thomas Ford.

In early records his name is often spelled "Limon".(Limon on three of his children's birth registrations, Lyman on the other three)

Moved with his parents from Windsor to Northampton in 1656, when he was about seven years old. Was elected a freeman in 1690.

Marriage: (Northampton VR Vol. I p 103) Transcript is incomplete, gives only their names, as Thomas Limon & Ruth Baker. (Note at bottom of page says the marriage date must be considered to be "about 1678) At the time of his marriage to Ruth Holton Baker, he was 29 & she was 38, a widow with six children.

He & his wife removed to Durham, Ct between Sep 1709 & Mar 1710 (based on Hampshire CO land rec.) when he was about 60 years old & she must have been over 70 !!!) with "a part of his children", where they were among the first settlers. (And which, according to Coleman, "for three or four generations thereafter, was the headquarters of this branch of the Lyman family.")

He was one of the first deacons of the newly founded Durhamand a representative of the town for several sessions. They were commended to the Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey at the organization of the Durham Church by the Rev. Solomon Stoddard of the Northampton Church, 30 Dec 1710.

RESEARCH QUESTIONS:

1) Find his birth rec. in Windsor--"abt 1649"

2) Land records(aft 170-10) &/or will(1725)& other probate rec. for him (Not in Durham)

3) Church records him &/or family members:

1649-1708 (Northampton)

1708-1725 (Durham)

5) Find/photograph his grave (Lebanon??--more likely Durham)

CHILD 4 - Elisabeth (Eliza) LYMAN-932

Doc: Coleman; Siemiatkoski p 7

HUSBAND Richard LYMAN-927 Yr of Birth 1617
WIFE Hepzibah FORD-928 Yr of Birth 1625

Probably named for her maternal grandmother Elizabeth Chard Cooke Ford

Spear & Coleman designate her "Eliza"; Whittemore, Moore & Stevens-Miller give her name as Elizabeth

Marriage: Northampton VR Marriages Vol I p 102

Death: Northampton VR Death Vol I p 135

CHILD 5 - Sarah LYMAN-930

Source: Coleman p 39,50; WHITTEMORE(marriage); Pvt. rec. Hampshire MA (Pynchon), Northhampton, p. 142 (says Sarah Lyman, dau of Hepzibah Marsh) Siemiatkoski p 7 confirms above, says she "married her step-brother"

Probably named for paternal grandmother Sarah Osborn Lyman

Marriage: Northampton VR Marriages Vol I p 100

Provided for in her mother's will with gift of money directly & through her brother John. (See Lyman Notes Patr 2, p 27)

Death not in Northampton rec.

CHILD 6 - John LYMAN-933

Doc: Coleman p 220; Siemiatkoski p 7

May have been named for paternal uncle John Lyman

Marriage not in N'hampton rec.

According to Coleman "Settled in Hockanum, Hadley, Mass. "

Deeded land in his mother's will, provided he pay specified sums to his sisters Sarah & Lydia. (See Lyman Notes Pt 2, p 27)

CHILD 7 - Johannah LYMAN-934

Doc: Northampton V.R.:VOL 1: birth p 5; death p 132 (First Lyman child to be named in birth rec.)

May have been named for her maternal aunt Joanna Ford Clapp

CHILD 8 - Hannah LYMAN-935

Source: Northampton V.R. VOL I: Birth p 5

May have been named for her maternal aunt Hannah Ford, who died in infancy before the Fords emigrated to America.

Hannah played a minor part in the early history of Northampton. In the HISTORY OF NORTHAMPTON, under a chapter entitled "Way of Living-Enforcing Sumptuary Laws", p 291, is the following account: At a subsequent meeting of the court 'Hannah Lyman of Northampton, was presented for wearing silk in a flaunting manner, in an offensive way and garbe, not only before, but when she stood

HUSBAND Richard LYMAN-927 Yr of Birth 1617
WIFE Hepzibah FORD-928 Yr of Birth 1625

presented, not only in ordinary times, but in extraordinary times, when the people of God were falling before the Lord in public humiliation in respect of the heavy judgments and calamities that were threatening to come upon us.' She was sentenced to pay a fine of 10s. Hannah seems to have been an offender of more than ordinary boldness, ready to show off her fine attire, not only in the meeting house on Sundays and fast days, but in the faces of the Justices when they were trying her case. She was the daughter of Richard Lyman, deceased, and about sixteen years of age. At the March court, forty-five persons from different towns in the county were fined for wearing silk in a 'flaunting manner', and for wearing long hair. Of these, eighteen were residents of Springfield, five of Westfield, nine of Hadley, and thirteen of Hatfield. Eleven were married women, fiifteen unmarried, and nineteen young men."

Marriage not rec in N'hampton

Her husband was the brother of her sister Eliza's husband Joshua.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1683

HUSBAND Thomas NEWBERRY-4063

BORN: 1 Sep 1657 PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 12 Mar 1677 PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Ann FORD-4064

BORN: Abt 1676 ? PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
CHR.: 1646 PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Thomas FORD-936 PARENTS' MRIN: 1682
MOTHER: Ann SCOTT-4065

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Thomas NEWBERRY-5968
---- BORN: 20 Jan 1678 PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Hannah NEWBERRY-5969
---- BORN: 10 Feb 1680 PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Joseph WOLCOTT-5973 MRIN: 1728
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Thomas NEWBERRY-5970
---- BORN: 22 Mar 1683 PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Joseph NEWBERRY-5971
---- BORN: 24 Oct 1684 PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sarah LOOMIS-5974 MRIN: 1729
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________

Wife____________________ Date prepared: 9 Jul 1996

```
=========================================================================================================================
HUSBAND Thomas NEWBERRY-4063                                                                          Yr of Birth 1657
WIFE    Ann FORD-4064                                                                                 Yr of Birth 1676
=========================================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=========================================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Benjamin NEWBERRY-5972
---- BORN: 18 Feb 1687          PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Hannah DEWEY-5975  -                                                                 MRIN: 1730
     MARR:                      PLACE:
=========================================================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1683
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Thomas NEWBERRY-4063 Yr of Birth 1657
WIFE Ann FORD-4064 Yr of Birth 1676

HUSBAND - Thomas NEWBERRY-4063
Doc: CT VR 15; LDS Anc File

WIFE - Ann FORD-4064
Doc: Great Migration Vol I ; LDS Anc File

CHILD 1 - Thomas NEWBERRY-5968
Doc: LDS Ac File

CHILD 2 - Hannah NEWBERRY-5969
Doc: LDS Anc File

CHILD 3 - Thomas NEWBERRY-5970
Doc: LDS Anc File

CHILD 4 - Joseph NEWBERRY-5971
Doc: LDS Anc File

CHILD 5 - Benjamin NEWBERRY-5972
Doc: LDS Anc File

```
                                                         PEDIGREE CHART

                                                            30 Nov 1995                                             Chart no. 1


                                                                                                        16 -------------------------
                                                                                                          ¦
                                                                       8 ---------------------------------¦
                                                                        ¦ B:                              ¦
                                                                        ¦ P:                            17 -------------------------
                                                                        ¦ M:
                                    4 Thomas CHARDE Mr.-4121------------¦ P:
                                      ¦ B: Abt    1538                  ¦ D:
                                      ¦ P:                              ¦ P:                            18 -------------------------
                                      ¦ M:    --1652                    ¦                                 ¦
                                      ¦ P:                             9 ---------------------------------¦
                                      ¦ D:                                B:                            19 -------------------------
                                      ¦ P:                                P:
 2 John CHARDE Mr.-5716---------------¦                                   D:
  ¦ B:                                ¦                                   P:                            20 -------------------------
  ¦ P:                                ¦                                                                   ¦
  ¦ M:    --1638                      ¦                               10 ---------------------------------¦
  ¦ P:                                ¦                                 ¦ B:                              ¦
  ¦ B: 24 Jan 1629                    ¦                                 ¦ P:                            21 -------------------------
  ¦ P: Bridport,Dorset,,England       ¦                                 ¦ M:
  ¦                                 5 ----------------------------------¦ P:
  ¦                                     B:                              ¦ D:
  ¦                                     P:                              ¦ P:                            22 -------------------------
  ¦                                     D:                              ¦                                 ¦
  ¦                                     P:                            11 ---------------------------------¦
1 Elizabeth Charde (COOKE)-4360-----                                      B:                            23 -------------------------
    C: 10 Jul 1586                                                        P:
  ¦ P: Netherbury,D,,England                                              D:
  ¦ M: 19 Jun 1616   --259                                                P:                            24 -------------------------
  ¦ P: Bridport,,Dorset,England                                                                           ¦
  ¦ D: 18 Apr 1643                                                    12 ---------------------------------¦
  ¦ P: Windsor,Hartford,CT                                              ¦ B:                              ¦
  ¦Thomas FORD-936----------------                                      ¦ P:                            25 -------------------------
  ¦ Spouse                                                              ¦ M:
  ¦                                 6 ----------------------------------¦ P:
  ¦                                   ¦ B:                              ¦ D:
  ¦                                   ¦ P:                              ¦ P:                            26 -------------------------
  ¦                                   ¦ M:                              ¦                                 ¦
  ¦                                   ¦ P:                            13 ---------------------------------¦
  ¦                                   ¦ D:                                B:                            27 -------------------------
  ¦                                   ¦ P:                                P:
 3 Joan-5717--------------------------¦                                   D:
    B:                                ¦                                   P:                            28 -------------------------
    P:                                ¦                                                                   ¦
    B:  1 Apr 1621                    ¦                               14 ---------------------------------¦
    P: Bridport,Dorset,,England       ¦                                 ¦ B:                              ¦
                                      ¦                                 ¦ P:                            29 -------------------------
                                      ¦                                 ¦ M:
                                    7 ----------------------------------¦ P:
                                        B:                              ¦ D:
                                        P:                              ¦ P:                            30 -------------------------
Name and address of submitter:          D:                              ¦                                 ¦
                                        P:                            15 ---------------------------------¦
                                                                          B:                            31 -------------------------
                                                                          P:
                                                                          D:
                                                                          P:
```

DESCENDANCY CHART

```
==============================================================================
1-- Thomas CHARDE Mr.-4121 (1538)
   2-- John CHARDE Mr.-5716 ( -1629)
    sp-Joan-5717 ( -1621)
       3-- Thomas CHARDE-3941 (1576)
        sp-Johan PINSON-3940
          4-- Elizabeth CHARDE-3937 (1620)
          4-- Joan CHARDE-3929 (1622)
          4-- William CHARDE-3917 (1625)
       3-- John CHARDE Junior-5720
       sp? 4-- Edward CHARDE-5763 (1608-1608)
          4-- John CHARDE-5764 (1610)
          4-- Bethia CHARDE-5765 (1611)
           sp-Alexander WARREN-5769
          4-- Joseph CHARDE-5766 (1615)
          4-- Bethsheba CHARDE-5767 (1617-1633)
        sp-Marie PAYNE-3916
          4-- Saloman CHARDE-5768 (1620)
          4-- Richard CHARDE-3902 (1622)
          4-- Joan CHARDE-85 (1623-1623)
          4-- Beniamen CHARDE-4166 (1625)
          4-- Marie CHARDE-4165 (1627-1628)
          4-- Marie CHARDE-4164 (1629)
          4-- Susanna CHARDE-4162 (1632)
          4-- Baby Girl CHARDE-4161 (1635)
          4-- Elizabeth CHARDE-4160 (1636)
          4-- Thomas CHARDE-4159 (1637)
       3-- Constance CHARDE-5722
        sp-William MILLER-3904
       3-- Hellen CHARDE-5751 ( -1613)
       3-- Elizabeth Charde (COOKE)-4360 (1586-1643)
        sp-Thomas FORD-936 (1578-1676)
          4-- Joanna FORD-4359 (1617-1695)
           sp-Roger CLAPP Capt.-4695 (1609-1691)
          4-- Abigail FORD-4358 (1619-1688)
           sp-John STRONG Elder-4705 (1610-1699)
          4-- Thomas FORD Jr.-4694 (1623-1623)
          4-- Hepzibah FORD-928 (1625-1683)
           sp-Richard LYMAN Jr.-927 (1617-1662)
           sp-John MARSH Sr.-5170
          4-- Hannah FORD-4533 (1629-1629)
        sp-Aaron COOKE-4688 (1585-1615)
          4-- Elizabeth COOKE-4689 (1611-1615)
          4-- Aaron COOKE Capt.-4683 (1613-1690)
           sp-Mary FORD-4682 (1612-1645)
           sp-Joan DENSLOW-4690 ( -1676)
       3-- Katherine CHARDE-5718 (1588-1630)
        sp-Richard PAYNE-5750 ( -1630)
   2-- Thomas CHARDE Jr.-5752 ( -1630)
    sp-Amie-5760 ( -1629)
       3-- Elizabeth CHARDE-5761 (1610)
        sp-William MELEDGE-5762
   2-- Margaret CHARDE-5806 ( -1616)
   2-- William CHARDE-4085 (1564-1630)
       3-- Richard CHARDE-4084 (1609-1610)
       3-- Thomas CHARDE-5719 ( -1630)
        sp-Sara DAVIDGE-5753 ( -1634)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
        4-- William CHARDE-5754 (1611-1611)
        4-- John CHARDE-5755 (1613)
        4-- Sarah CHARDE-5756 (1615)
        4-- Judith CHARDE-5757 (1617)
        4-- Robert CHARDE-5758 (1619)
        4-- Thomas CHARDE-5759 (1628)
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1652

30 Nov 1995

```
=============================================================================================================
HUSBAND Thomas CHARDE Mr.-4121
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1538          PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
MARR:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=============================================================================================================
WIFE
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                        PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=============================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=============================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: John CHARDE Mr.-5716
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.: 24 Jan 1629         PLACE: Bridport,Dorset,,England
     SPOUSE: Joan-5717                                                                          MRIN: 1638
     MARR:                     PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Thomas CHARDE Jr.-5752
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:  8 Dec 1630         PLACE: St.Mary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
     SPOUSE: Amie-5760                                                                          MRIN: 1654
     MARR:                     PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Margaret CHARDE-5806
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.: 11 Feb 1616         PLACE: StMary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: William CHARDE-4085
---- BORN: Abt    1564         PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.: 24 Oct 1630         PLACE: StMary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
     SPOUSE:                                                                                    MRIN: 1194
     MARR:                     PLACE:
=============================================================================================================




-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND Thomas CHARDE Mr.-4121 Yr of Birth 1538
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Thomas CHARDE Mr.-4121

Doc: HISTORY OF BRIDPORT names Thomas Charde as a representative to Parliament for Bridport in 1558 under Queen Elizabeth I. There is a long record of Chardes who held public office. Several of them served in Parliament: First, in x 1535, William Charde under Henry VIII (1509-1547); then Thomas Charde under ~~Mary~~ o Mary I (1552-1558). Numerous Chardes also were bailiffs: Thomas Cherd(sic) under Edward IV in 1461; Thomas Chard & William Charde under Henry VII in 1485; William & Thomas Chard under Henry VIII in 1509; Thomas Charde under Edward VI 1547; Thomas Charde under Mary I 1553; Thomas Charde under Elizabeth I 1558; John Charde & Richard Charde under James I 1603.(The years given denote the year each was elected to the office. The records were compiled from the Domebook. (See file)

x The first Bridport Parish Register of St. Mary's Church 1600-38 has many references to Chardes in the bpt., marriages & burials.

Ms. Burrell was quite certain that, given the use of the title "Mr." for Elizabeth Charde's father, her family was of the gentry, and this man--Thomas Charde--is her logical ancestor. This supposition is bolstered by the paucity of Chardes on record in the entire area searched by RKF, other than in Bridport. For all these reasons, we have assigned the role of father in this family to Thomas Charde. It is also very possible that Mr. Thomas Charde is the brother of Mr. John Charde, not his father; and that Thomas Charde, Jr., is HIS son, not the son of Mr. John Charde. This tentative family structure needs more research. clarify

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - John CHARDE Mr.-5716

Doc: Bridport First Parish Register of St. Mary's Church 1600-38, Dorset Co Archives transcript; Mary & John Search Series Vol. 18, pp 52 & 37; Maude Pinney Kuhns: THE MARY AND JOHN, Chas. E. Tuttle Co. 1971 p 24

Listed by title "Mr." in Netherbury Parish Register, birth of a child in 1588; also in Bridport Parish Register for burials. Indicates substantial status.

He is probably the John Charde who is named in the List of Representatives in Parliament for the Bridport borough under King James I in 1603. (See HISTORY OF DORSET, pp9-13, from Hutchens, 3rd Ed. (1863)

This putative family has been constructed based on analysis of transcripts at the Dorset County Archives, and at the Bridport Museum, of parish registers of the villages of Bridport, Netherbury, Dorchester, Powerstock, Piddlehinton, Symondsbury and Thorncombe. Some of the records begin as early as 1586; some x extend until 1638. (The village of Chard is in the county of Somerset. Those records were not examined.)

No Chardes at all were listed during those years in Symondsbury, Piddlehinton, or Powerstock. There are no Chardes in the Dorchester burial records 1653-1722 or the marriage records 1560-1700. The (Dorchester christening records for that period were not available)

There are only three references to Chardes in those years in Thorncombe: one is the record of the marriage in 1610 of Elizabeth Charde to Aaron Cooke; the second is the marriage of her brother Thomas 22 Jan 1618 to Joan Pinson; the third is the marriage of another Elizabeth Chard 2 Jan 1630 to Stephen Lane. (This latter may be a niece of Elizabeth Charde Cooke Ford.)

The only two Charde names found in the Netherbury records are the christening records for Elizabeth Charde in 1586 and, in 1588, that of "Mr Chardes 's chillde."

The Bridport First Parish Register of St Mary's Church 1600-38 has many references to Chardes in the baptisms, marriages and burials. All but one of these (43 ref. in all) seem to fit well within the constellation of this putative family (see RIN for Margaret Charde)

In all the records examined. only Mr. John Charde the elder is given the title "Mr." That use is consistent throughout all the recorded entries until his death in 1629.

All of this tentative family structure needs further research.

CHILD 2 - Thomas CHARDE Jr.-5752
Doc: Bridport BURIALS Register 1600-38 (transcript)

Rationale for putting this person in this family is based on the following:

1. So few Chardes in any nearby towns, those found seem most likely to be related

2. All related baptisms in Bridport register are attributed to "Thomas Charde junior" or "Thomas Charde the younger"

3. He is titled "Mr." for the first time in the parish records the year after the death of Mr. John Charde, which suggests that a title might have been passed on to him.

4. Burial register (same dates) lists, in order, burials of : 1) Amie w. of Mr Thomas Charde junior (1629); 2) Mr Thomas Charde; &, 3) Sara w. of Thomas Chard. This last burial proves Thomas Charde was still alive at the time of her death. (or she would have been listed as "wid.")

Are 2+3 Thomas, the father?

All of this supposition needs further research

CHILD 3 - Margaret CHARDE-5806
Doc: Par Reg St. Mary's Church, Bridport, Dorset Co. Archives, England

Hers is the only burial record of a Charde female who is not identified as "d. (daughter) of....." or "w. (wife) of......or "wid.". Therefore, working assumption is that she died as an adult unmarried woman, possibly of this family. Needs further research.

HUSBAND	Thomas CHARDE Mr.-4121	Yr of Birth 1538
WIFE		Yr of Birth

CHILD 4 - William CHARDE-4085

Doc: Par Reg St Mary's Church, Bridport, Dorset Co. Archives, England

Bpt. & burial record for his son at St. Mary's Church strengthens case that he is a member of this family. Needs further research.

```
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND John CHARDE Mr.-5716
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                   PLACE:
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:                   PLACE:
BUR.:   24 Jan 1629     PLACE: Bridport,Dorset,,England
MARR:                   PLACE:
FATHER: Thomas CHARDE Mr.-4121                                         PARENTS' MRIN: 1652
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
WIFE    Joan-5717
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                   PLACE:
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:                   PLACE:
BUR.:    1 Apr 1621     PLACE: Bridport,Dorset,,England
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Thomas CHARDE-3941
---- BORN: Abt    1576        PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Johan PINSON-3940                                         MRIN: 1182
     MARR: 23 Jan 1618        PLACE: StMary'sChurch,Thorncombe,Dorset,England
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: John CHARDE Junior-5720
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:                                   has other marriage(s)
     SPOUSE:                                                           MRIN: 1656
     MARR:                    PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Constance CHARDE-5722
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: William MILLER-3904                                       MRIN: 1138
     MARR: 18 Jan 1613        PLACE: StMary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Hellen CHARDE-5751
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:  1 Oct 1613        PLACE: St.Mary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
==========================================================================================




------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
==============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND John CHARDE Mr.-5716                                                                                      Yr of Birth
WIFE    Joan-5717                                                                                                 Yr of Birth
==============================================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==============================================================================================================================
 5. NAME: Elizabeth Charde (COOKE)-4360
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
 F   CHR.: 10 Jul 1586          PLACE: Netherbury,Dorset,,England
     DIED: 18 Apr 1643          PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT                                             has other marriage(s)
     SPOUSE: Thomas FORD-936                                                                           MRIN: 259
     MARR: 19 Jun 1616          PLACE: Bridport,,Dorset,England
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Katherine CHARDE-5718
---- BORN: 15 Sep 1588          PLACE: Netherbury,Dorset,,England
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.: 29 Dec 1630          PLACE: Bridport,Dorset,,England
     SPOUSE: Richard PAYNE-5750                                                                        MRIN: 1651
     MARR:  6 Aug 1610          PLACE: Bridport,Dorset,,England
==============================================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND John CHARDE Mr.-5716 Yr of Birth
WIFE Joan-5717 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John CHARDE Mr.-5716

Doc: Bridport First Parish Register of St. Mary's Church 1600-38, Dorset Co Archives transcript; Mary & John Search Series Vol. 18, pp 52 & 37; Maude Pinney Kuhns: THE MARY AND JOHN, Chas. E. Tuttle Co. 1971 p 24

Listed by title "Mr." in Netherbury Parish Register, birth of a child in 1588; also in Bridport Parish Register for burials. Indicates substantial status.

He is probably the John Charde who is named in the List of Representatives in Parliament for the Bridport borough under King James I in 1603. (See HISTORY OF DORSET, pp9-13, from Hutchens, 3rd Ed. (1863)

This putative family has been constructed based on analysis of transcripts at the Dorset County Archives, and at the Bridport Museum, of parish registers of the villages of Bridport, Netherbury, Dorchester, Powerstock, Piddlehinton, Symondsbury and Thorncombe. Some of the records begin as early as 1586; some exrend until 1638. (The village of Chard is in the county of Somerset. Those records were not examined.)

No Chardes at all were listed during those years in Symondsbury, Piddlehinton, or Powerstock. There are no Chardes in the Dorchester burial records 1653-1722 or the marriage records 1560-1700. The (Dorchester christening records for that period were not available)

There are only three references to Chardes in those years in Thorncombe: one is the record of the marriage in 1610 of Elizabeth Charde to Aaron Cooke; the second is the marriage of her brother Thomas 22 Jan 1618 to Joan Pinson; the third is the marriage of another Elizabeth Chard 2 Jan 1630 to Stephen Lane. (This latter may be a niece of Elizabeth Charde Cooke Ford.)

The only two Charde names found in the Netherbury records are the christening records for Elizabeth Charde in 1586 and, in 1588, that of "Mr Chardes 's chillde."

The Bridport First Parish Register of St Mary's Church 1600-38 has many references to Chardes in the baptisms, marriages and burials. All but one of these (43 ref. in all) seem to fit well within the constellation of this putative family (see RIN for Margaret Charde)

In all the records examined. only Mr. John Charde the elder is given the title "Mr." That use is consistent throughout all the recorded entries until his death in 1629.

All of this tentative family structure needs further research.

WIFE - Joan-5717

Doc: Bridport Parish Register for BURIALS, First Parish Register for St. Mary's Church, 1600-38, Dorset CO Archives (transcript)

She is identified in the burial entry as "Mistress Joan Chard w. of Mr. John

HUSBAND	John CHARDE Mr.-5716	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Joan-5717	Yr of Birth

Chard". The titles suggest their signifigant standing in the community.

CHILD 1 - Thomas CHARDE-3941

Doc: Par Reg Thorncombe BAPTISMS & MARRIAGES, Dorset Co. Archives

Placement in this family is speculative, needs further research

CHILD 2 - John CHARDE Junior-5720

Doc: Bridport Parish Register BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES & BURIALS, 1600-38, Dorset CO Archives transcript; M&J Search Series Vol 18, pp 55 & 37

Other marriages:

2 Oct 1620	Marie PAYNE-3916	MRIN: 1141

CHILD 3 - Constance CHARDE-5722

Doc: Bridport Parish Register MARRIAGES, 1600-38, Dorset Co Archives transcript

Only record of her is her marriage

CHILD 4 - Hellen CHARDE-5751

Doc: Bridport BURIAL Register 1600-38 (transcript)

Burial record states "1613 1 Oct Hellen d. of Mr. John Charde"

CHILD 5 - Elizabeth Charde (COOKE)-4360

Doc: Netherbury Parish Register, Baptisms & Burials, Vol I, Trancsript Dorset Co.Archives; Mary & John Search Series Vol. 18, pp 52 & 37; Maude Pinney Kunns: THE MARY AND JOHN, Chas. E. Tuttle Co. 1971 p 24; Siemiatkoski REFLECTIONS ON THE MARY & JOHN TOUR p 67

Her christening is on the first page of "Christings" recorded in the Netherbury register. The title page gives the years of inclusion as 1592-1691, but there are three small typed sheets inserted at the beginning of the register with bpt. from 1586-1588. (See file for xerox copy) Hers is on the first page & reads "Elisebethe CHARD the x of Julie." In 1588, another child was recorded on the next small page as "Mr CHARDE'S chillde the xvth of September."

There are no other Charde's listed later in any part of the Netherbury Reg. The Bridport Registers give evidence that the family moved there some time after these two births. In the absence of bpt. records for any other Chardes, in any of the town registers examined (i.e. Powerstock, Dorchester, Symondsbury, Piddlehinton) it is likely that Elizabeth's other possible siblings were born before her, i.e., before the start of available records.

Elizabeth appeared once in Thorncombe records, when she married ~~Aaron Cooke~~ Aaron Cooke there in 1610. Those records list two other Charde weddings (one to her brother Thomas; one to a much younger Elizabeth who may have been her niece). No other Chardes are found in either Thorncombe's marriage or burial registers. Elizabeth & Aaron's first child was born in Bridport in 1611, as was their second child, Aaron, Jr. in 1614. Both little Elizabeth & Aaron, her father were buried in Bridport in 1614. The family obviously moved there shortly after their wedding.(Thorncombe is 10 miles NW of Bridport)

HUSBAND John CHARDE Mr.-5716 Yr of Birth
WIFE Joan-5717 Yr of Birth

According to the M&J Search Series....."Chard does not appear to be a very common name in Dorset and the few Chard entries in the IGI records of that county appear to be related to...(her)." However, the Director of the Bridport Museum indicated that there were a number of Chardes in Bridport and, as stated above, the Bridport Registers bear this out. Needs more research. (Numerous other ref. to Chardes in wills & official rec. in Dorset are detailed in M&J Series Vol 18, pp 38-39)

Elizabeth is said to be the mother of more Americans than any other woman. Her children all formed large families: Cookes, Strongs, Clapps, Lymans, & many of the Marshes all descend from this woman. In her pamphlet REFLECTIONS ON THE MARY AND JOHN II TOUR 1988, Donna Siemiatkoski notes "The implications of the influence of this woman on the life of the new nation are staggering, as her descendants spread from the Connecticut Valley westward from early times and seeded the life of the nation in every field of endeavor."

Death: Windsor VR (Vol 1 p 44): The wife of Thomas Ford was buried April 18, 1643 1613. (Her husband and most of her family removed to Northampton, Mass, in 1654.

Other marriages:
2 Sep 1610 Aaron COOKE-4688 MRIN: 1302

CHILD 6 - Katherine CHARDE-5718

Doc: Bridport Parish Register MARRIAGES, 1600-38, Dorset CO Archives transcript; M&J Search Series Vol 18, pp 52 & 37

May not be child born on date assigned to her. Bpt. rec. states only "Mr. Charde's chillde", not name or sex

Not certain of birth order. Need to search rec. for children under name Paine

Marriage: Bridport Par Reg

Burial: "Mistress Katherine Payne widow".

```
                                    FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1654
30 Oct 1995                                                                         Page 1    of 2
====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Thomas CHARDE Jr.-5752
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                    PLACE:
CHR.:                    PLACE:
DIED:                    PLACE:
BUR.:     8 Dec 1630     PLACE: St.Mary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
MARR:                    PLACE:
FATHER: Thomas CHARDE Mr.-4121                                                PARENTS' MRIN: 1652
MOTHER:
====================================================================================================
WIFE    Amie-5760
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                    PLACE:
CHR.:                    PLACE:
DIED:                    PLACE:
BUR.:   29 Oct 1629      PLACE: St.Mary'sChurch,Bridport,England
FATHER:
MOTHER:
====================================================================================================
CHILDREN
====================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Elizabeth CHARDE-5761
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
 F   CHR.:  4 Nov 1610     PLACE: St.Mary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE: William MELEDGE-5762                                             MRIN: 1655
     MARR: 21 Jan 1630     PLACE: St.Mary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
====================================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1654
DOCUMENTATION

30 Oct 1995

HUSBAND	Thomas CHARDE Jr.-5752	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Amie-5760	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Thomas CHARDE Jr.-5752

Doc: Bridport BURIALS Register 1600-38 (transcript)

Rationale for putting this person in this family is based on the following:

1. So few Chardes in any nearby towns, those found seem most likely to be related

2. All related baptisms in Bridport register are attributed to "Thomas Charde junior" or "Thomas Charde the younger"

3. He is titled "Mr." for the first time in the parish records the year after the death of Mr. John Charde, which suggests that a title might have been passed on to him.

4. Burial register (same dates) lists, in order, burials of : 1) Amie w. of Mr Thomas Charde junior (1629); 2) Mr Thomas Charde; &, 3) Sara w. of Thomas Chard. This last burial proves Thomas Charde was still alive at the time of her death. (or she would have been listed as "wid.")

All of this supposition needs further research

WIFE - Amie-5760

Doc: Bridport BURIALS Register, 1600-38 (transcript)

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth CHARDE-5761

Doc: Bridport Registers BAPTISMS & MARRIAGES, 1600-38 (transcript)

Baptism: "4 Nov 1610 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Chard junior"

Marriage: "21 Jan 1630 William Meledge of Ilchester--Elizabeth Charde"

```
                                        FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1194
30 Oct 1995                                                                                 Page 1   of 2
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND William CHARDE-4085
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1564          PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:   24 Oct 1630          PLACE: StMary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
MARR:                        PLACE:
FATHER: Thomas CHARDE Mr.-4121                                                        PARENTS' MRIN: 1652
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================================
WIFE
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                        PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Richard CHARDE-4084
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
 M   CHR.: 28 Oct 1609         PLACE: StMary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:  9 Mar 1610         PLACE: StMary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Thomas CHARDE-5719
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:  8 Dec 1630         PLACE: St.Mary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
     SPOUSE: Sara DAVIDGE-5753                                                     MRIN: 1653
     MARR: 30 Dec 1608         PLACE: St.Mary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
==========================================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1194
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND William CHARDE-4085 Yr of Birth 1564
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - William CHARDE-4085

Doc: Par Reg St Mary's Church, Bridport, Dorset Co. Archives, England

Bpt. & burial record for his son at St. Mary's Church strengthens case that he is a member of this family. Needs further research.

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Richard CHARDE-4084

Doc: Par Reg St Mary's Church, Bridport, Dorset County Archives

CHILD 2 - Thomas CHARDE-5719

Doc: Bridport Parish Register, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES & BURIALS, 1600-38, Dorset CO Archives transcript; M&J Search Series Vol 18, pp 52 & 37

May not belong in this family. Placed here because of possibility he was named for grandfather Thomas. Could be son of another Thomas Charde---or cousin of the Thomas Charde whose several children are in the Bridport Bpt Reg. Needs more research

```
                                    FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1182
30 Oct 1995                                                                          Page 1   of 2
==================================================================================================
HUSBAND Thomas CHARDE-3941
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1576           PLACE:
CHR.:                         PLACE:
DIED:                         PLACE:
BUR.:                         PLACE:
MARR:   23 Jan 1618           PLACE: StMary'sChurch,Thorncombe,Dorset,England
FATHER: John CHARDE Mr.-5716                                                  PARENTS' MRIN: 1638
MOTHER: Joan-5717
==================================================================================================
WIFE    Johan PINSON-3940
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                         PLACE:
CHR.:                         PLACE:
DIED:                         PLACE:
BUR.:                         PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Elizabeth CHARDE-3937
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
 F   CHR.: 26 Dec 1620          PLACE: StMary'sChurch,Thorncombe,Dorset,England
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Joan CHARDE-3929
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
 F   CHR.:  7 Jan 1622          PLACE: StMary'sChurch,Thorncombe,Dorset,England
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: William CHARDE-3917
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
 M   CHR.: 15 May 1625          PLACE: StMary'sChurch,Thorncombe,Dorset,England
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
==================================================================================================




--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1182
DOCUMENTATION

30 Oct 1995

HUSBAND Thomas CHARDE-3941 Yr of Birth 1576
WIFE Johan PINSON-3940 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Thomas CHARDE-3941
Doc: Par Reg Thorncombe BAPTISMS & MARRIAGES, Dorset Co. Archives

Placement in this family is speculative, needs further research

WIFE - Johan PINSON-3940
Doc: Par Reg Thorncombe MARRIAGES, Dorset Co. Archives

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth CHARDE-3937
Doc: Par Reg Thorncombe BAPTISMS, Dorset Co. Archives, Dorchester, England

CHILD 2 - Joan CHARDE-3929
Doc: Par Reg Thorncombe BAPTISMS, Dorset Co. Archives, Dorchester, England

CHILD 3 - William CHARDE-3917
Doc: Par Reg Thorncombe BAPTISMS, Dorset Co. Archives, Dorchester, England

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1656

30 Oct 1995

HUSBAND John CHARDE Junior-5720

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE: has other marriage(s)
FATHER: John CHARDE Mr.-5716 PARENTS' MRIN: 1638
MOTHER: Joan-5717

WIFE

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Edward CHARDE-5763
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: 6 Nov 1608 PLACE: St.Mary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: 25 Nov 1608 PLACE: St.Mary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: John CHARDE-5764
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: 5 Feb 1610 PLACE: St.Mary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Bethia CHARDE-5765
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: 16 Apr 1611 PLACE: St.Mary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Alexander WARREN-5769 MRIN: 1657
MARR: 30 Oct 1633 PLACE: St.Mary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England

4. NAME: Joseph CHARDE-5766
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: 12 Mar 1615 PLACE: St.Mary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

```
HUSBAND John CHARDE Junior-5720                                                                        Yr of Birth
WIFE                                                                                                   Yr of Birth
=====================================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=====================================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Bethsheba CHARDE-5767
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
 F   CHR.: 28 Dec 1617         PLACE: St.Mary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.: 22 Nov 1633         PLACE: St.Mary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
=====================================================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1656
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND John CHARDE Junior-5720 Yr of Birth
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John CHARDE Junior-5720

Doc: Bridport Parish Register BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES & BURIALS, 1600-38, Dorset CO Archives transcript; M&J Search Series Vol 18, pp 55 & 37

Other marriages:
2 Oct 1620 Marie PAYNE-3916 MRIN: 1141

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Edward CHARDE-5763

Doc: Bridport BAPTISMS & BURIALS Registers, 1600-38 (transcript)

CHILD 2 - John CHARDE-5764

Doc: Bridport BAPTISMS Register, 1600-38 (transcript)

CHILD 3 - Bethia CHARDE-5765

Doc: Bridport BAPTISMS & MARRIAGES Register, 1600-38 (transcript)

CHILD 4 - Joseph CHARDE-5766

Doc: Bridport BAPTISMS Register, 1600-38 (transcript)

CHILD 5 - Bethsheba CHARDE-5767

Doc: Bridport BAPTISMS & MARRIAGES Registers, 1600-38 (transcript)

Name spelled "Bethsina" on burial record. In bpt. she is "d. of John Charde the younger"; in burial she is "d. of John Charde" (but this date is after the death of Mr. John Charde the elder)

```
                                                    FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1141
30 Oct 1995                                                                                                     Page 1   of 3
============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND John CHARDE Junior-5720
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                        PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
MARR:    2 Oct 1620          PLACE: StMary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England                           has other marriage(s)
FATHER: John CHARDE Mr.-5716                                                                         PARENTS' MRIN: 1638
MOTHER: Joan-5717
============================================================================================================================
WIFE    Marie PAYNE-3916
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                        PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
============================================================================================================================
CHILDREN
============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Saloman CHARDE-5768
---- BORN:                        PLACE:
 M   CHR.: 19 Nov 1620            PLACE: St.Mary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
     DIED:                        PLACE:
     BUR.:                        PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                        PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Richard CHARDE-3902
---- BORN:                        PLACE:
 M   CHR.:  5 Nov 1622            PLACE: StMary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
     DIED:                        PLACE:
     BUR.:                        PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                        PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Joan CHARDE-85
---- BORN:                        PLACE:
 F   CHR.:            1623        PLACE: StMary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
     DIED:                        PLACE:
     BUR.:                        PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                        PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Beniamen CHARDE-4166
---- BORN:                        PLACE:
 M   CHR.: 21 Aug 1625            PLACE: StMary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
     DIED:                        PLACE:
     BUR.:                        PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                        PLACE:
============================================================================================================================



----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
=========================================================================================================================
HUSBAND John CHARDE Junior-5720                                                                             Yr of Birth
WIFE    Marie PAYNE-3916                                                                                    Yr of Birth
=========================================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=========================================================================================================================
 5. NAME: Marie CHARDE-4165
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
 F   CHR.: 27 Jun 1627        PLACE: StMary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.: 19 Aug 1628        PLACE: StMary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Marie CHARDE-4164
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
 F   CHR.: 10 Nov 1629        PLACE: StMary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7. NAME: Susanna CHARDE-4162
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
 F   CHR.: 17 Jan 1632        PLACE: StMary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8. NAME: Baby Girl CHARDE-4161
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
 F   CHR.:  1 Dec 1635        PLACE: StMary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9. NAME: Elizabeth CHARDE-4160
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
 F   CHR.: 22 Mar 1636        PLACE: StMary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10. NAME: Thomas CHARDE-4159
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
 M   CHR.:  5 Feb 1637        PLACE: StMary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
=========================================================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1141
DOCUMENTATION

30 Oct 1995

HUSBAND John CHARDE Junior-5720 Yr of Birth
WIFE Marie PAYNE-3916 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John CHARDE Junior-5720
Doc: Bridport Parish Register BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES & BURIALS, 1600-38, Dorset CO Archives transcript; M&J Search Series Vol 18, pp 55 & 37

Other marriages:
MRIN: 1656

WIFE - Marie PAYNE-3916
Doc: Par Reg Bridport MARRIAGES, Dorset Co. Archives, Dorchester, England

CHILD 1 - Saloman CHARDE-5768
Doc: Bridport BAPTISMS Register, 1600-38 (transcript)

CHILD 2 - Richard CHARDE-3902
Doc: Par Reg Bridport BAPTISMS, Dorset Co. Archives, Dorchester, England

CHILD 3 - Joan CHARDE-85
Doc: Par Reg Bridport BAPTISMS, Dorset Co. Archives, Dorchester, England

CHILD 4 - Beniamen CHARDE-4166
Doc: Par Reg Bridport BAPTISMS, Dorset Co. Archives, Dorchester, England

CHILD 5 - Marie CHARDE-4165
Doc: Par Reg Bridport BAPTISMS & BURIALS, Dorset Co. Archives, Dorchester, England

CHILD 6 - Marie CHARDE-4164
Doc: Par Reg Bridport BAPTISMS, Dorset Co. Archives, Dorchester, England

CHILD 7 - Susanna CHARDE-4162
Doc: Par Reg Bridport BAPTISMS, Dorset Co. Archives, Dorchester, England

CHILD 8 - Baby Girl CHARDE-4161
Doc: Par Reg Bridport BAPTISMS, Dorset Co. Archives, Dorchester, England

CHILD 9 - Elizabeth CHARDE-4160
Doc: Par Reg Bridport BAPTISMS, Dorset Co. Archives, Dorchester, England

CHILD 10 - Thomas CHARDE-4159
Doc: Par Reg Bridport BAPTISMS, Dorset Co. Archives, Dorchester, England

See Ford file
for
Elizabeth Chard (Cooke)
+
Thomas Ford

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1651

```
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Richard PAYNE-5750
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                 PLACE:
CHR.:                 PLACE:
DIED:   Bef   Dec 1630     PLACE:
BUR.:                 PLACE:
MARR:    6 Aug 1610   PLACE: Bridport,Dorset,,England
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
WIFE    Katherine CHARDE-5718
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:  15 Sep 1588    PLACE: Netherbury,Dorset,,England
CHR.:                 PLACE:
DIED:                 PLACE:
BUR.:  29 Dec 1630    PLACE: Bridport,Dorset,,England
FATHER: John CHARDE Mr.-5716                                      PARENTS' MRIN: 1638
MOTHER: Joan-5717
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
==========================================================================================
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1651
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Richard PAYNE-5750 Yr of Birth
WIFE Katherine CHARDE-5718 Yr of Birth 1588

HUSBAND - Richard PAYNE-5750

Doc: Bridport Par Reg MARRIAGES

Death date based on date of his wife's burila listed as "Katherine Payne widow"

WIFE - Katherine CHARDE-5718

Doc: Bridport Parish Register MARRIAGES, 1600-38, Dorset CO Archives transcript; M&J Search Series Vol 18, pp 52 & 37

May not be child born on date assigned to her. Bpt. rec. states only "Mr. Charde's chillde", not name or sex

Not certain of birth order. Need to search rec. for children under name Paine

Marriage: Bridport Par Reg

Burial: "Mistress Katherine Payne widow".

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1653

30 Oct 1995

HUSBAND Thomas CHARDE-5719

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: 8 Dec 1630 PLACE: St.Mary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
MARR: 30 Dec 1608 PLACE: St.Mary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
FATHER: William CHARDE-4085 PARENTS' MRIN: 1194
MOTHER:

WIFE Sara DAVIDGE-5753

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: 5 Jun 1634 PLACE: St.Mary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Richard CHARDE-4084
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: 28 Oct 1609 PLACE: StMary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: 9 Mar 1610 PLACE: StMary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: William CHARDE-5754
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: 25 Dec 1611 PLACE: St.Mary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: 30 Dec 1611 PLACE: St.Mary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: John CHARDE-5755
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: 28 Mar 1613 PLACE: St.Mary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Sarah CHARDE-5756
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: 30 Apr 1615 PLACE: St.Mary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Thomas CHARDE-5719                                                                   Yr of Birth
WIFE    Sara DAVIDGE-5753                                                                    Yr of Birth
==========================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==========================================================================================================
 5. NAME: Judith CHARDE-5757
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
 F  CHR.:  2 Mar 1617       PLACE: St.Mary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
    DIED:                   PLACE:
    BUR.:                   PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
    MARR:                   PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Robert CHARDE-5758
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
 M  CHR.:  3 Jan 1619       PLACE: St.Mary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
    DIED:                   PLACE:
    BUR.:                   PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
    MARR:                   PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7. NAME: Thomas CHARDE-5759
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
 M  CHR.: 28 Apr 1628       PLACE: St.Mary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
    DIED:                   PLACE:
    BUR.:                   PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
    MARR:                   PLACE:
==========================================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1653
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Thomas CHARDE-5719 Yr of Birth
WIFE Sara DAVIDGE-5753 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Thomas CHARDE-5719

Doc: Bridport Parish Register, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES & BURIALS, 1600-38, Dorset CO Archives transcript; M&J Search Series Vol 18, pp 52 & 37

May not belong in this family. Placed here because of possibility he was named for grandfather Thomas. Could be son of another Thomas Charde---or cousin of the Thomas Charde whose several children are in the Bridport Bpt Reg. Needs more research

WIFE - Sara DAVIDGE-5753

Doc: Bridport registers for MARRIAGES & BURIALS 1600-38 (transcript)

The register is rather confusing, as it shows that Mr.Thomas Charde junior had a child in 1610, just 2 years after the wedding of Thomas & Sara. The two Thomases may have been cousins, or an uncle & a nephew, or some other relationship other than father & son. The custom of those days in England was that the younger of two men by the same name in the same village was called "junior" or "the younger", even if there was no relationship.

? ? seems proper!

CHILD 1 - Richard CHARDE-4084

Doc: Par Reg St Mary's Church, Bridport, Dorset County Archives

CHILD 2 - William CHARDE-5754

Doc: Bridport Registers MARRIAGES & BURIALS (transcript)

CHILD 3 - John CHARDE-5755

Doc: Bridport Registers for MARRIAGES & BURIALS, 1600-38 (transcript)

CHILD 4 - Sarah CHARDE-5756

Doc: Bridport Registers for MARRIAGES & BURIALS, 1600-38 (transcript)

CHILD 5 - Judith CHARDE-5757

Doc: Bridport Registers for BAPTISMS, 1600-38 (transcript)

CHILD 6 - Robert CHARDE-5758

Doc: Bridport Registers for BAPTISMS 1600-38 (transcript)

CHILD 7 - Thomas CHARDE-5759

Doc: Bridport BAPTISMS Register, 1600-38 (transcript)

DESCENDANCY CHART

28 Sep 1993

Aaron Cooke I b. ca 1585 Thorncombe, Dorset,
d. 25 Dec 1615 Bridport Eng

```
1-- Aaron COOKE-4688
 sp-Elizabeth C (COOKE)-4360 (1589)
    2-- Aaron COOKE Capt.-4683 (1613)
     sp-Mary FORD-4682 (1612)
        3-- Joanna COOKE-4684 (1638)
        3-- Aaron COOKE Jr.-4685 (1640)
        3-- Miriam COOKE-4686 (1642)
        3-- Moses COOKE-4687 (1645)
     sp-Joan DENSLOW-4690
        3-- Samuel COOKE-4691 (1650)
        3-- Elizabeth COOKE-4692 (1653)
        3-- Noah COOK-4693 (1657)
    2-- Elizabeth COOKE-4689 (1611)
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1302

```
====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Aaron COOKE-4688
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1585          PLACE: ?Thorncombe,Dorset,,England
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:   28 Dec 1615          PLACE: StMary'sParChch,Bridport,Dorset,England
BUR.:                        PLACE:
MARR:    2 Sep 1610          PLACE: StMary'sParChch,Thorncombe,Dorset,England
FATHER:
MOTHER:
====================================================================================================
WIFE    Elizabeth Charde (COOKE)-4360
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                        PLACE:
CHR.:   10 Jul 1586          PLACE: Netherbury,Dorset,,England
DIED:   18 Apr 1643          PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
BUR.:                        PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT                          has other marriage(s)
FATHER: John CHARDE Mr.-5716                                                     PARENTS' MRIN: 1638
MOTHER: Joan-5717
====================================================================================================
CHILDREN
====================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Elizabeth COOKE-4689
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
 F   CHR.:  8 Sep 1611         PLACE: StMary'sParChch,Bridport,Dorset,England
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.: 10 Jul 1615         PLACE: StMary'sParChch,Bridport,Dorset,England
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Aaron COOKE Capt.-4683
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
 M   CHR.: 20 Mar 1613/1614    PLACE: StMary'sParChch,Bridport,Dorset,England
     DIED:  2 Aug 1690         PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
     BUR.:                     PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA                   has other marriage(s)
     SPOUSE: Mary FORD-4682                                                      MRIN: 1301
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
====================================================================================================




----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND Aaron COOKE-4688 Yr of Birth 1585
WIFE Elizabeth Charde (COOKE)-4360 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Aaron COOKE-4688

Doc: Par Reg transcript St. Mary's Parish Church, Bridport, Dorset Co. Archives, Dorchester, England; also M&J Series Vol 18, p 37

His father may have been William Cooke. In the will of John Jones, merchant of Lyme Regis, Dorset, dated 30 Sept. 1588 and proved 12 May 1590 (PCC 31 Drury), is a William Cooke of Thorncombe, Devon (now Dorset). Also, there was a William Cooke who was buried 7 June 1611 at Bridport, Dorset when Aaron's family lived there.

His occupation was as a Joiner (carpenter), according to his burial record.

WIFE - Elizabeth Charde (COOKE)-4360

Doc: Netherbury Parish Register, Baptisms & Burials, Vol I, Trancsript Dorset Co.Archives; Mary & John Search Series Vol. 18, pp 52 & 37; Maude Pinney Kunns: THE MARY AND JOHN, Chas. E. Tuttle Co. 1971 p 24; Siemiatkoski REFLECTIONS ON THE MARY & JOHN TOUR p 67

The title page of "Christings" in the earliest Netherbury register gives the years of inclusion as 1592-1691, but there are three small typed sheets inserted at the beginning of the register with baptisms from 1586-1588. These pages are titled "from Wren Hall transcripts" and are explained by a note hand written on the title page, which states "In 1970 I got copies of transcripts for years 1585-8 from the Archives, Salisbury. These copies are in Netherbury safe. My readings of them typed overleaf." The signature is hard to read, possibly P.D.May. Beneath this he notes numerous years for which transcripts exist, naming "Salisbury transcripts at Wren Hall Archives, the Close." Much more research should be done on this project! (See file for xerox copy)

Her baptism is recorded on the first of these pages and reads "Elisebethe CHARD the x of Julie." In 1588, on the second small page, another child was recorded as "Mr CHARDE'S chillde the xvth of September."

There are no other Charde's listed later in any part of the Netherbury Reg. [It should be noted that MARRIAGE records for Netherbury were not available at the Dorset Co. Archives. The title page states "The marriages will be found in Vol VII of Phillimore's Dorset Registers."]

The Bridport Registers give evidence that the family moved there some time after these two births. In the absence of bpt. records for any other Chardes, in any of the town registers examined (i.e. Dorchester, Piddlehinton, Symondsbury, Thorncombe) it is likely that Elizabeth's other possible siblings were born before her, i.e., before the start of records available during RKF search.

Elizabeth appeared once in Thorncombe records, when she married Aaron Cooke Cooke there in 1610. (See file for xerox copy) Those records list two other Charde weddings)one to her brother Thomas; one to a much younger Elizabeth who may have been her niece). No Chardes are found in either Thorncombe's marriage or burial registers. Elizabeth & Aaron's first child was born in Bridport in 1611, as was their second child, Aaron, Jr. in 1614. Both little Elizabeth & Aaron, her father were buried in Bridport in 1614. The family obviously moved

there shortly after their wedding.(Thorncombe is 10 miles NW of Bridport)

According to the M&J Search Series....."Chard does not appear to be a very common name in Dorset and the few Chard entries in the IGI records of that county appear to be related to...(her)." However, the Director of the Bridport Museum indicated that there were a number of Chardes in Bridport and, as stated above, the Bridport Registers starting in 1600 bear this out. Needs more research. (Numerous other ref. to Chardes in wills & official rec. in Dorset are detailed in M&J Series Vol 18, pp 38-39)

Elizabeth is said to be the mother of more Americans than any other woman. Her children all formed large families: Cookes, Strongs, Clapps, Lymans, & many of the Marshes all descend from this woman. In her pamphlet REFLECTIONS ON THE MARY AND JOHN II TOUR 1988, Donna Siemiatkoski notes "The implications of the influence of this woman on the life of the new nation are staggering, as her descendants spread from the Connecticut Valley westward from early times and seeded the life of the nation in every field of endeavor."

Death: Windsor VR (Vol 1 p 44): The wife of Thomas Ford was buried April 18, 1613. (Her husband and most of her family removed to Northampton, Mass, in 1654.

Other marriages:

19 Jun 1616	Thomas FORD-936	MRIN: 259

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth COOKE-4689

Doc: Par Reg transcript St. Mary's Parish Church, Bridport, Dorset Co. Archives, Dorchester, England. (See file for copy). Also M&J Series Vol 18, p 37

CHILD 2 - Aaron COOKE Capt.-4683

Doc: Bpt. Par Reg St Mary's Church, Bridport, Dorset County Archives, England; Death rec Northampton VR, Vol 1, p 139; Mary & John Search Series Vol 18, pp 37-39

After his father's death & his mother's marriage to Thomas Ford (when he was 2), he grew up in that family, living in Bridport, Dorset, until abt. 1621, then in Dorchester, Dorset, until 1630.

He came to America at the age of 16 on the MARY & JOHN, sailing from Plymouth on 20 Mar & landing at Nantasket on 30 May. He lived in Dorchester until 1635, when the party from Dorchester migrated to the new village of Windsor, CT. By this time, at the age of 21, he was an adult and considered a founder of Windsor, along with his step-father & the other household heads. (He is listed as such on the memorial in the center of the Windsor Palisado)

He moved with the Fords and other close friends to Northampton, in 1654.

He was one of the first landowners in what became Simsbury, CT, along with his father-in-law, Thomas Ford. The two of them were the major landowners there in the earliest years of the town. Indeed, Simsbury is considered likely to have taken its name from Symondsbury, the village in Dorset, England, where Fords & Chards were thought to have lived. An interesting foot-note to this early

HUSBAND Aaron COOKE-4688 Yr of Birth 1585
WIFE Elizabeth Charde (COOKE)-4360 Yr of Birth

history appears in an editorial comment in the HARTFORD COURANT, 22 Dec 1993, as follows: The placement of the Terry's Plain Road neighborhood on the National Register of Historic Places brings deserved recognition to this old part of Simsbury....Terry's Plain Road is named for John Terry, who bought the land in 1677 from Aaron Cook, an early settler."

He had seven children and at least 37 grandchildren by his first two wives.

After the death of his second wife, he married twice again, to (3) Elizabeth Nash, 2 Dec 1676, New Haven, CT, dau of John Nash & Elizabeth (prob. Tapp); & (4) Rebecca Foote, dau. of Nathaniel Foote & Elizabeth Deming, and widow of Philip Smith. There were no issue of these two marriages.

Other marriages:
Abt 1649 Joan DENSLOW-4690 MRIN: 1303

First Generation
Bartlett

```
                                   FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1301
22 Oct 1995                                                                        Page 1   of 3
================================================================================================
HUSBAND Aaron COOKE Capt.-4683
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                    PLACE:
CHR.:   20 Mar 1613/1614     PLACE: StMary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
DIED:    2 Aug 1690          PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
BUR.:                        PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
MARR:   abt 1637             PLACE: prob. Windsor                              has other marriage(s)
FATHER: Aaron COOKE-4688                                                       PARENTS' MRIN: 1302
MOTHER: Elizabeth Charde (COOKE)-4360
================================================================================================
WIFE    Mary FORD-4682
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                        PLACE:
CHR.:   18 Aug 1612          PLACE: Powerstock,Dorset,,England
DIED:   Aft    1645          PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER: Thomas FORD-936                                                        PARENTS' MRIN: 1300
MOTHER: Joan WAY-4681
================================================================================================
CHILDREN
================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Joanna COOKE-4684
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
 F   CHR.:  5 Apr 1638         PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
     DIED: 27 Apr 1657         PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Aaron COOKE Jr.-4685
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
 M   CHR.: 21 Feb 1640         PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
     DIED: 16 Sep 1716         PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Miriam COOKE-4686
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
 F   CHR.:        1642/1643    PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
     DIED: 23 Aug 1720         PLACE: Dorchester,Suffolk,MA
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Moses COOKE-4687
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
 M   CHR.: 16 Nov 1645         PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
     DIED:       1676          PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
================================================================================================

------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1301
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Aaron COOKE Capt.-4683 Yr of Birth
WIFE Mary FORD-4682 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Aaron COOKE Capt.-4683

Doc: Bpt. Par Reg St Mary's Church, Bridport, Dorset County Archives, England; Death rec Northampton VR, Vol 1, p 139; Mary & John Search Series Vol 18, pp 37-39

After his father's death & his mother's marriage to Thomas Ford (when he was 2), he grew up in that family, living in Bridport, Dorset, until abt. 1621, then in Dorchester, Dorset, until 1630.

He came to America at the age of 16 on the MARY & JOHN, sailing from Plymouth on 20 Mar & landing at Nantasket on 30 May. He lived in Dorchester until 1635, when the party from Dorchester migrated to the new village of Windsor, CT. By this time, at the age of 21, he was an adult and considered a founder of Windsor, along with his step-father & the other household heads. (He is listed as such on the memorial in the center of the Windsor Palisado)

He moved with the Fords and other close friends to Northampton, in 1654.

He was one of the first landowners in what became Simsbury, CT, along with his father-in-law, Thomas Ford. The two of them were the major landowners there in the earliest years of the town. Indeed, Simsbury is considered likely to have taken its name from Symondsbury, the village in Dorset, England, where Fords & Chards were thought to have lived. An interesting foot-note to this early history appears in an editorial comment in the HARTFORD COURANT, 22 Dec 1993, as follows: The placement of the Terry's Plain Road neighborhood on the National Register of Historic Places brings deserved recognition to this old part of Simsbury....Terry's Plain Road is named for John Terry, who bought the land in 1677 from Aaron Cook, an early settler."

He had seven children and at least 37 grandchildren by his first two wives.

After the death of his second wife, he married twice again, to (3) Elizabeth Nash, 2 Dec 1676, New Haven, CT, dau of John Nash & Elizabeth (prob. Tapp); & (4) Rebecca Foote, dau. of Nathaniel Foote & Elizabeth Deming, and widow of Philip Smith. There were no issue of these two marriages.

Other marriages:

Abt	1659	Joan DENSLOW-4690	MRIN: 1303

WIFE - Mary FORD-4682

Doc: Mary & John Search Series Vol. 18, p 52 & p 37

Came to America at the age of 18 on the MARY & JOHN with her father & step-mother, her 3 half-sisters & her step-brother, Aaron Cooke, Jr., whom she later married.

CHILD 1 - Joanna COOKE-4684

Doc: M&J Series:Vol 18, p 37

She m. Simon Wolcott, son of Henry Wolcot. No children. After her death he m. Martha Pitkin

---

CHILD 2 -
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Aaron COOKE Capt.-4683	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Mary FORD-4682	Yr of Birth

CHILD 2 - Aaron COOKE Jr.-4685
Doc: M&J Series: Vol 18, p 37

He m. 30 May 1661 to Sarah Westwood, dau of William Westwood. She d. 24 Mar 1730, age 86. They had eight children (1662-1683)

CHILD 3 - Miriam COOKE-4686
Doc: M&J Series: Vol 18, p 37

M. 8 Nov 1661 to Joseph Leeds (1637-1715), son of Richard Leeds. They had twelve children b. between 1663-1686.

CHILD 4 - Moses COOKE-4687
Doc: M&J Series: Vol 18, p 37

M. 25 Nov 1669 to Elizabeth Clark (1651-1729), dau. of Daniel Clark & Mary Newberry. She m. (2) Job Drake, Jr. Three children.

HUSBAND: [illegible]

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: [illegible] PLACE: St.Mary [illegible] Church,[illegible],England
MARR.: [illegible] PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
DIED: PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
BUR.: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
FATHER: [illegible] [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]

WIFE: [illegible]

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: [illegible]
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: 11 Dec [illegible] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible] Aug [illegible] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1303

22 Oct 1995 Page 1 of 3

HUSBAND Aaron COOKE Capt.-4683

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: 20 Mar 1613/1614 PLACE: StMary'sChurch,Bridport,Dorset,England
DIED: 2 Aug 1690 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
BUR.: PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
MARR: Abt 1649 PLACE: has other marriage(s)
FATHER: Aaron COOKE-4688 PARENTS' MRIN: 1302
MOTHER: Elizabeth Charde (COOKE)-4360

WIFE Joan DENSLOW-4690

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1676 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Nicholas Denslow, emigrant on M&J
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Samuel COOKE-4691
---- BORN: 21 Nov 1650 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Elizabeth COOKE-4692
---- BORN: 7 Aug 1653 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 2 Sep 1690 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Noah COOK-4693
---- BORN: 14 Jun 1657 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1699 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND Aaron COOKE Capt.-4683 Yr of Birth
WIFE Joan DENSLOW-4690 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Aaron COOKE Capt.-4683

Doc: Bpt. Par Reg St Mary's Church, Bridport, Dorset County Archives, England; Death rec Northampton VR, Vol 1, p 139; Mary & John Search Series Vol 18, pp 37-39

After his father's death & his mother's marriage to Thomas Ford (when he was 2), he grew up in that family, living in Bridport, Dorset, until abt. 1621, then in Dorchester, Dorset, until 1630.

He came to America at the age of 16 on the MARY & JOHN, sailing from Plymouth on 20 Mar & landing at Nantasket on 30 May. He lived in Dorchester until 1635, when the party from Dorchester migrated to the new village of Windsor, CT. By this time, at the age of 21, he was an adult and considered a founder of Windsor, along with his step-father & the other household heads. (He is listed as such on the memorial in the center of the Windsor Palisado)

He moved with the Fords and other close friends to Northampton, in 1654.

He was one of the first landowners in what became Simsbury, CT, along with his father-in-law, Thomas Ford. The two of them were the major landowners there in the earliest years of the town. Indeed, Simsbury is considered likely to have taken its name from Symondsbury, the village in Dorset, England, where Fords & Chards were thought to have lived. An interesting foot-note to this early history appears in an editorial comment in the HARTFORD COURANT, 22 Dec 1993, as follows: The placement of the Terry's Plain Road neighborhood on the National Register of Historic Places brings deserved recognition to this old part of Simsbury....Terry's Plain Road is named for John Terry, who bought the land in 1677 from Aaron Cook, an early settler."

He had seven children and at least 37 grandchildren by his first two wives.

After the death of his second wife, he married twice again, to (3) Elizabeth Nash, 2 Dec 1676, New Haven, CT, dau of John Nash & Elizabeth (prob. Tapp); & (4) Rebecca Foote, dau. of Nathaniel Foote & Elizabeth Deming, and widow of Philip Smith. There were no issue of these two marriages.

Other marriages:

Mary FORD-4682 MRIN: 1301

WIFE - Joan DENSLOW-4690

Doc: M&J Series Vol 18, p 37

CHILD 1 - Samuel COOKE-4691

Doc: M&J Series Vol 18, p 37

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth COOKE-4692

Doc: M&J Series Vol 4:51-69;18:37

She m. abt. 1677 to Samuel Parsons (1652-1754), son of Joseph Parsons & Mary Bliss. Five children (1678-1688)

HUSBAND Aaron COOKE Capt.-4683 Yr of Birth
WIFE Joan DENSLOW-4690 Yr of Birth

CHILD 3 - Noah COOK-4693
Doc: M&J Series Vol 18, p 37

He m. Sarah Nash. Nine children

Ford
(Clagg-Strong-
Lyman)

```
                                  FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1306
28 Sep 1993                                                                     Page 1   of 2
================================================================================================
HUSBAND Samuel CLAPP-4696
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    11 Oct 1634       PLACE: Dorchester,Suffolk,MA
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:    17 Oct 1708       PLACE: Boston,Suffolk,MA
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MARR:                      PLACE:
FATHER: Roger CLAPP Capt.-4695                                                PARENTS' MRIN: 1304
MOTHER: Joanna FORD-4359
================================================================================================
WIFE    Hannah LEEDS-4706
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                      PLACE:
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:     8 Oct 1708       PLACE: Dorchester,Suffolk,MA
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
================================================================================================
CHILDREN
================================================================================================
 1.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
================================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1306
DOCUMENTATION

28 Sep 1993

HUSBAND	Samuel CLAPP-4696	Yr of Birth 1634
WIFE	Hannah LEEDS-4706	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Samuel CLAPP-4696

Doc: M&J Search Series Vol 4:26-49 & 17:30-34; MEMOIRS OF ROGER CLAPP, A Short Account of the Author and His Family, by Joseph Drake, Jr., pp 49-57

Captain of the military company; Representative for the town (of Dorchester); the last seven years of his life a Ruling Elder of the Church of Dorchester.

Had two sons & two daughters who lived to maturity. One, Samuel, was Lieut. of a military company in Dorchester

WIFE - Hannah LEEDS-4706

Doc: ROGER CLAPP MEMOIRS p 54

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-[illegible]

[illegible]   PAGE 1 OF 1

HUSBAND [illegible]

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.:   PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.:   PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE   [illegible] CLAPP-[illegible]

BORN: [illegible]   PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.:   PLACE:
DIED: [illegible]   PLACE: [illegible]
BUR.:   PLACE: [illegible]
FATHER: [illegible] CLAPP [illegible]   [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.:   PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.:   PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.:   PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.:   PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.:   PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.:   PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.:   PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.:   PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

```
                                   FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1307
28 Sep 1993                                                                    Page 1   of 2
============================================================================================
HUSBAND Joseph HOLMES-4707
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                PLACE:
CHR.:                PLACE:
DIED:                PLACE:
BUR.:                PLACE:
MARR:                PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
============================================================================================
WIFE    Elizabeth CLAPP-4697
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   22 Jun 1638          PLACE: Dorchester,Suffolk,MA
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:   25 Dec 1711          PLACE: Boston,Suffolk,MA
BUR.:                        PLACE: OldBuryingGround,Boston,MA
FATHER: Roger CLAPP Capt.-4695                                         PARENTS' MRIN: 1304
MOTHER: Joanna FORD-4359
============================================================================================
CHILDREN
============================================================================================
 1.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
============================================================================================
```

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1307
DOCUMENTATION

28 Sep 1993 Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Joseph HOLMES-4707 Yr of Birth
WIFE Elizabeth CLAPP-4697 Yr of Birth 1638

HUSBAND - Joseph HOLMES-4707
Doc: ROGER CLAPP MEMOIRS p 55

WIFE - Elizabeth CLAPP-4697
Doc: Roger Clapp Memoirs, p 55

Had five children who lived to maturity

```
                                          FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1308
28 Sep 1993                                                                                   Page 1   of 2
===============================================================================================================
HUSBAND Preserved CLAPP-4698
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   23 Nov 1643         PLACE: Dorchester,Suffolk,MA
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:   20 Sep 1720         PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
BUR.:                       PLACE:
MARR:                       PLACE:
FATHER: Roger CLAPP Capt.-4695                                                           PARENTS' MRIN: 1304
MOTHER: Joanna FORD-4359
===============================================================================================================
WIFE    Sarah NEWBERRY-4708
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                       PLACE:
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:                       PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
===============================================================================================================
CHILDREN
===============================================================================================================
 1.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
===============================================================================================================



                                              Phone:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1308
DOCUMENTATION

28 Sep 1993

HUSBAND	Preserved CLAPP-4698	Yr of Birth 1643
WIFE	Sarah NEWBERRY-4708	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Preserved CLAPP-4698

Doc: Roger Clapp Memoirs, p 55

Captain of the town of Northampton; their Representative in the General Court; Ruling Elder in the Church.

Had seven children who lived to maturity

WIFE - Sarah NEWBERRY-4708

Doc: ROGER CLAPP MEMOIRS p 55

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1309

28 Sep 1993

HUSBAND Hopestill CLAPP-4699

BORN: 6 Nov 1647 PLACE: Dorchester,Suffolk,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 2 Sep 1719 PLACE: Dorchester,Suffolk,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Roger CLAPP Capt.-4695 PARENTS' MRIN: 1304
MOTHER: Joanna FORD-4359

WIFE Susannah SWIFT-4709

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1309
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Hopestill CLAPP-4699 Yr of Birth 1647
WIFE Susannah SWIFT-4709 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Hopestill CLAPP-4699

Doc: ROGER CLAPP MEMOIRS, p 55-56

Deacon of the Church, later ordained a Ruling Elder; represented Dorchester in the General Court for 15 years

Had 2 sons & 4 daughters who lived to maturity

WIFE - Susannah SWIFT-4709

Doc: ROGER CLAPP MEMOIRS p 55

[illegible]

[illegible]

HUSBAND: [illegible]

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE: [illegible]

BIRTH: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
BUR.: PLACE: [illegible]
FATHER: [illegible] [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1310

28 Sep 1993

HUSBAND Jonathan SIMPSON-4710

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Wait CLAPP-4700

BORN: 17 Mar 1649 PLACE: Dorchester,Suffolk,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 3 May 1717 PLACE: Boston,Suffolk,MA
BUR.: PLACE: OldBuryingGround,Boston,MA
FATHER: Roger CLAPP Capt.-4695 PARENTS' MRIN: 1304
MOTHER: Joanna FORD-4359

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1310
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Jonathan SIMPSON-4710 Yr of Birth
WIFE Wait CLAPP-4700 Yr of Birth 1649

HUSBAND - Jonathan SIMPSON-4710
Doc: ROGER CLAPP MEMOIRS p 56 Came from Charlestown, MA

WIFE - Wait CLAPP-4700
Doc: ROGER CLAPP MEMOIRS, p 56

Had one son & one daughter who lived to maturity

"Lived a widow about twelve years and died.......in the house that her father and mother lived and died in......and was buried near her parents."

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1311

28 Sep 1993

HUSBAND Desire CLAPP-4701

BORN: 17 Oct 1652 PLACE: Dorchester,Suffolk,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Dec 1717 PLACE: Boston,Suffolk,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Roger CLAPP Capt.-4695 PARENTS' MRIN: 1304
MOTHER: Joanna FORD-4359

WIFE Sarah POND-4711

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1311
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Desire CLAPP-4701 Yr of Birth 1652
WIFE Sarah POND-4711 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Desire CLAPP-4701
Doc: ROGER CLAPP MEMOIRS, p 56

Lived in Dorchester. Had four children, one son & three daughters, who lived to maturity.

After his wife's death, he married again "in his old age" to Mrs. Deborah Smith, "with whom he went to live; and there he died....and was interred near his relations."

WIFE - Sarah POND-4711
Doc:ROGER CLAPP MEMOIRS p 56

Bridport

	Bpt	Married	Buried
1601	Baseborn ch Katherine Forde		
1602		Katherine Forde – Robert Douche	
1603	Avis d. Christopher Forde		
1606	John s. Christopher Forde		
1608	Wm. s. Christopher Forde		
1612	____ d. Christopher Forde		
1615	Nicholas s. Christopher Forde	Thomas Ford & Elizabeta Cooke	
1616		Julian Ford & Wm Gosling	
1617	Joan d. Thomas Ford		
1619	Abigail d. Thomas Ford	Basill Ford & Henry Way	
1622		Margaret Ford & Francis Tuchin	Anne d. Christopher Ford
1630			
1633		Avis Ford & Davis Gregorie als Long	
1635		William Ford & Elizabeta Primrose	

DORSET COUNTY ARCHIVES

EXTRACTS FROM PARISH REGISTERS OF BRIDPORT, DORCHESTER, NETHERBURY, PIDDLEHINTON, POWERSTOCK, THORNCOMBE & SYMONDSBURY

These extracts include all references to the names Ford, Symes, & Chard & some Cookes in all of the earliest registers available on ~~transcripts for~~ the towns named. Names are listed in the same order and with the exact spelling found in the Parish Register)

These records were compiled by Ruth K. Freymann from the transcripts available at the Dorset County Archives, Dorchester; and the Bridport Museum, between August 15-17, 1995

Bridport, Dorset

BRIDPORT

FIRST PARISH REGISTER OF ST MARY'S CHURCH 1600-38

BAPTISMS

1601

No 25 Nov	The baseborn ch. of Katherin Forde

1603

1 May	Avis d. of Christopher Forde

1606

4 May	John s. of Christopher Foorde

1608

6 Nov	Edward s. of John Chard *junior*
11 Dec	William s. of Christopher Ford

1609

26 Oct	Richard s. of William Chard

1610

5 Feb	John s. of John Chard the younger
4 Nov	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Chard *junior*

Dorchester

	Bpt	M	Bur
1600		14 Apr William ffoorde & Anne Bine	
1610			Roger s. Roger Forde
1623	Thomas s. of Thomas Ford		
1625	Hepzibah d. Thomas Ford		
1629	Hannah d. Thomas Ford		Hannah d. Thomas Ford

1611

16 Apr	Bethia d. of John Chard *junior*
8 Sep	Elizabeth d. of Aaron Cooke
25 Dec	William s. of Thomas Chard

1612

27 Mar	________ d. of Christopher Ford

1613

28 Mar	John s. of Thomas Chard

1614

20 Mar	Aaron s. of Aaron Cooke

1615

12 Mar	Joseph s. of John Chard *junior*
25 Jun	Nicholas s. of Christopher Ford
30 Apr	Sarah d. of Thomas Charde

1617

2 Mar	Judith d. of Thomas Chard
8 Jun	Joan d. of Thomas Ford
28 Dec	Bethsheba d. of John Chard *the younger*

1619

2 Jan	Robert s. of Thomas Chard
8 Oct	Abigaill d. of Thomas Ford

1620

19 Nov	Saloman s. of John Chard

1622

5 Nov	Richard s. of John Charde

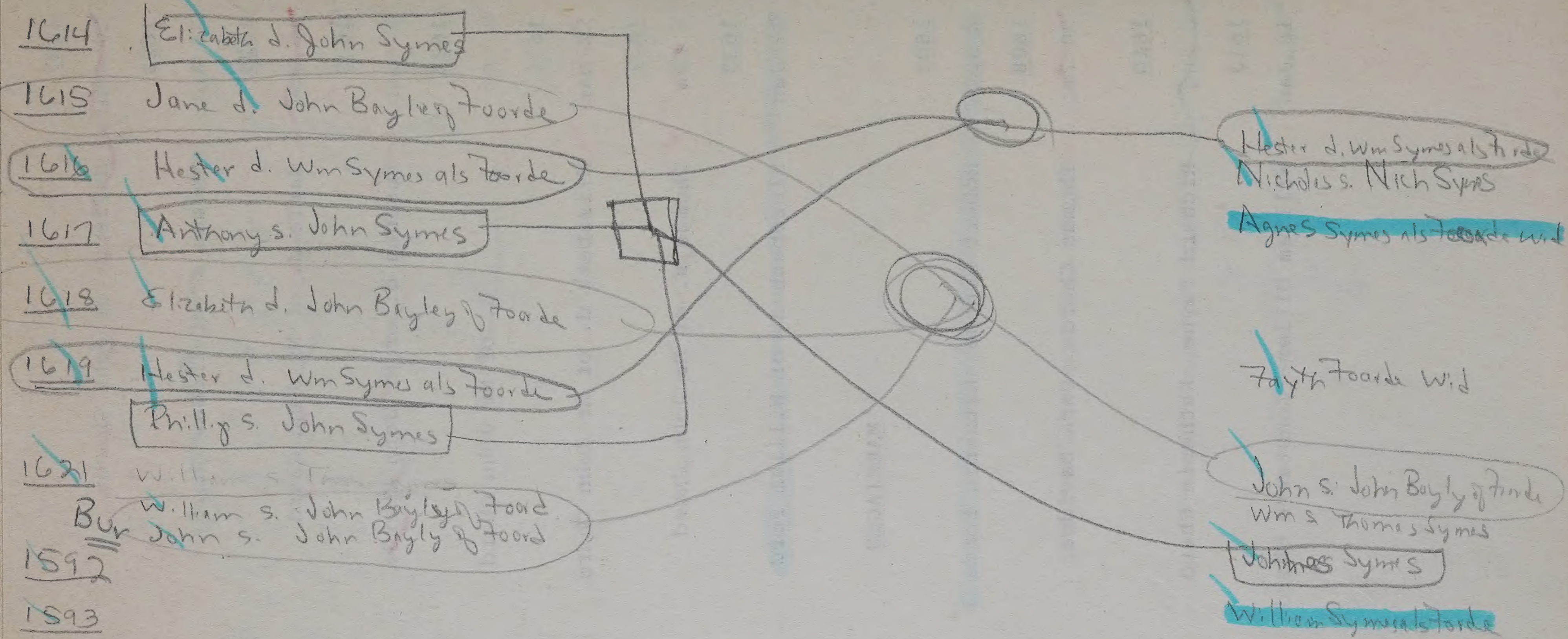
1623

Joan d. of John Chard

1625

21 Aug	Beniamen s. of John Charde

Netherbury



Bpt

1614 Elizabeth d. John Symes
1615 Jane d. John Bayley of Foorde
1616 Hester d. Wm Symes als Foorde
1617 Anthony s. John Symes
1618 Elizabeth d. John Bayley of Foorde
1619 Hester d. Wm Symes als Foorde
Philly s. John Symes
1621 William s. Thomas Symes
William s. John Bayly of Foord
Bur John s. John Bayly of Foord
1592
1593

M

Bur

Hester d. Wm Symes als Forde
Nicholas s. Nich Symes
Agnes Symes als Foorde wid

Fayth Foorde wid

John s. John Bayly of Forde
Wm s Thomas Symes
Johnes Symes
William Symes als Forde

J

1627

27 Jun Marie d. of John Charde

1628

23 Apr Thomas s. of Thomas Chard

1629

10 Nov Marie d. of Mr John Chard

1632

17 Jan Susanna d. of Mr John Charde

1635

1 Dec _________d. of Mr John Chard

1636

22 Mar Elizabeth d. of Mr John Chard

1637

5 Feb Thomas s. of Mr John Chard

1638

17 Jun Elezebeth d. of William Ford

MARRIAGES

1602

2 Nov Robert Douche--Katherin Forde

1608

30 ?mo Thomas Charde--Sara Davidge

1610

6 Aug Richard Payne--Katherin Chard

1613

18 Jan William Miller--Constance Chard

Powerstock

	Bpt	M	Bur
1568	Grace d. Thos Forde		
	Richard s. John Forde		
1569	Christine Forde		
	John Forde		
1570	Joane Forde		Nickis Ford (April)
	Nicholas Forde (July)		Joane Ford
	Magdalene Foord		
	Anne Foorde		
	Joane Forde		
1571	Nycholas Ford		
	Anne Forde		
1572	John Forde		
	Susanna Forde		
	John Forde		John Ford
	Joan Ford		Joane Ford
1573	Anne Ford		
1574	John Ford		Thomas Ford
		Elizabeth Fforde + Andrew Glovnall	John Forde
1575	Henry Forde		
	Walter Forde		John Fordde
	Edward Ford		
1576	Alice Forde		Jane wife of John Ford
	Joane d. John Symes		
	Margaret d. John Symes		

1611

1627

27 Jun Marie d. of John Charde

1628

23 Apr Thomas s. of Thomas Chard

1629

10 Nov Marie d. of Mr John Chard

1632

17 Jan Susanna d. of Mr John Charde

1635

1 Dec __________d. of Mr John Chard

1636

22 Mar Elizabeth d. of Mr John Chard

1637

5 Feb Thomas s. of Mr John Chard

1638

17 Jun Elezebeth d. of William Ford

MARRIAGES

1602

2 Nov Robert Douche--Katherin Forde

1608

30 ?mo Thomas Charde--Sara Davidge

1610

6 Aug Richard Payne--Katherin Chard

1613

18 Jan William Miller--Constance Chard

Powerstock

	Bpt	M	Bur
1568	Grace d. Thos Forde		
	Richard s. John Forde		
1569	Christine Forde		
	John Forde		
1570	Joane Forde		Nickis Ford (April)
	Nicholas Forde (July)		Joane Ford
	Magdalene Foodde		
	Anne Foorde		
	Joane Forde		
1571	Nycholas Ford		
	Anne Forde		
1572	John Forde		
	Susanna Forde		
	John Forde		John Ford
	Joan Ford		Joane Ford
1573	Anne Ford		Thomas Ford
1574	John Ford	Elizabeth Fforde + Andrew Hounall	John Forde
1575	Henry Forde		John Fordde
	Walter Forde		
	Edward Ford		
1576	Alice Forde		Jane wife of John Ford
	Joane d. John Symes		
	Margaret d. John Symes		
1577	Dense d. William Forde		
1578	Thomas Symes als Ford s. of John		
1580			James Forde
1581	Joane d. Stephen Way		
1607	Agnes d. Roger Ford als Symes of Milton	William Ford & Agnes Young	
1608	John son of John Ford als Symes		

1615

10 Jul	Elizabeth Cooke
28 Dec	Aaron Cooke *joiner*

1616

11 Feb	Margaret Chard

1621

1 Apr	Mistress Joan Chard w. of Mr John Chard

1622

21 Oct	Anne d. of Christopher Ford

1623

~~4 Nov~~	~~Joan d. of John Charde~~

1628

19 Aug	Marie d. of John Chard

1629

24 Jan	Mr John Charde *the elder*
29 Oct	Amie w. of Mr Thomas Charde *junior*

1630

24 Oct	William Chard
8 Dec	Mr Thomas Charde
29 Dec	Mistress Katherine Payne *widow*

1633

22 Nov	Bethsina d. of John Charde

1634

5 Jun	Sara w. of Thomas Chard

PIDDLEHINTON

EARLIEST REGISTER 1539-1698

BAPTISMS

1610

22 Apr Nicholas Ford

1616

14 Apr Richard Ford

1621

29 Sep John Ford

1628/29

28 Jan Robert Ford

1632/33

2 Feb William Ford

No (should not have underlined)

MARRIAGES

1583

3 Feb John Forde m. Joane Beck

1608

14 Nov Robert Ford m. Faith Phillips

BURIALS

1623

6 Oct Thomas s of Thomas Forde

1629

28 Mar Hannah d of Thomas Ford

1632/33

4 Feb William Ford

1577 Dense d. William Forde

1578 Thomas Symes als Ford s. of John

1580 James Forde

1581 Joane d. Stephen Way

1607 Agnes d. Roger Ford als Symes of Milton William Ford & Agnes Young

1608 John son of John Ford als Symes

Piddlehinton

Bpt

1583

1608

1610 Nicholas Ford

1616 Richard Ford

1621 John Ford

1623

1628/29 Robert Ford

1632/33 William Ford

M

John Forde m Joane Beck

Robert ford m. faith Phillyps

Bur

(Robert Forde bef 1619)

(Fayth Forde wid 1619 Nithebury)

Thomas s. Thomas Forde

William Ford

1616

19 Jun Thomas Ford--Elizabeth Cooke

1617

6 Feb William Gosling--Julian Ford

1619

11 Apr Henry Way--Bazill Ford

1621

2 Oct John Charde--Marie Payne

1622

20 May Francis Tuchin--Margaret Ford

1630

21 Jan William Meledge *of Ivechester*--Elizabeth Charde

1633

15 Feb Davis Gregorie *alias Long*--Avis Ford
30 Oct Alexander Warren--Bethia Chard

1635

3 Nov William Ford--Elizbeth Primros

BURIALS

1608

25 Nov Edward s. of John Chard *the younger*

1610

9 Mar Richard s. of William Chard

1611

7 Jun William Cooke
30 Dec William s. of Thomas Chard

1613

1 Oct Hellen d. of Mr John Chard

Thorncombe

Bo	Bgt	M	Bur
1552			John Forde s. of Robert
1622			Thomas Forde

NETHERBURY

BAPTISMS & BURIALS VOL I 1592-1691

(Additional bpt. data inserted in 1970 in Volume for 1585-88 (Xerox attached)

This Parish included Melplash until 1847; Beaminster until 1849; Salaway Ash & Maperton.

BAPTISMS

1586

Elizabethe CHARD the x of Julie

1588

Mr CHARDE'S chillde the xvth of Septmbr

1614

29 Jan Elizabeth d of John Syms

1615

2 Jul Jane d of John Baylie of Foorde

1616

16 Jul Hester d of Wm Symes alias Foorde

1617

28 Sep Anthony s of John Symes

1618

24 May Elizabeth d of John Bayley of Foord

1619

5 Nov Hester d of Wm Symes als Foord

28 Dec Philipp s of John Symes

Symondsbury

	Bpt	M	Bur
1572	Edith Fforde		
1585		Thomas Ford & Agnis Word	
1587		Joan Ford & Robert Hallett	
1588		Nicholas Ford & Jolyanhorge	

DORCHESTER

Parish Register Holy Trinity Church

BAPTISMS 1559-1653

1623

21 Sep Thomas s of Thomas Forde

1625

15 May Hephzibah d of Thomas Farde

1628/29

1 Feb Hannah d of Thomas Ford

(Only these 3 baptisms were copied. Xerox copies attached)

MARRIAGES 1560-1837

1600

14 Apr Ffoorde William m. Brine Anne

~~**1606**~~

~~13 Feb William Cooke m. Elizabeth Dowritche~~

BURIALS

1610

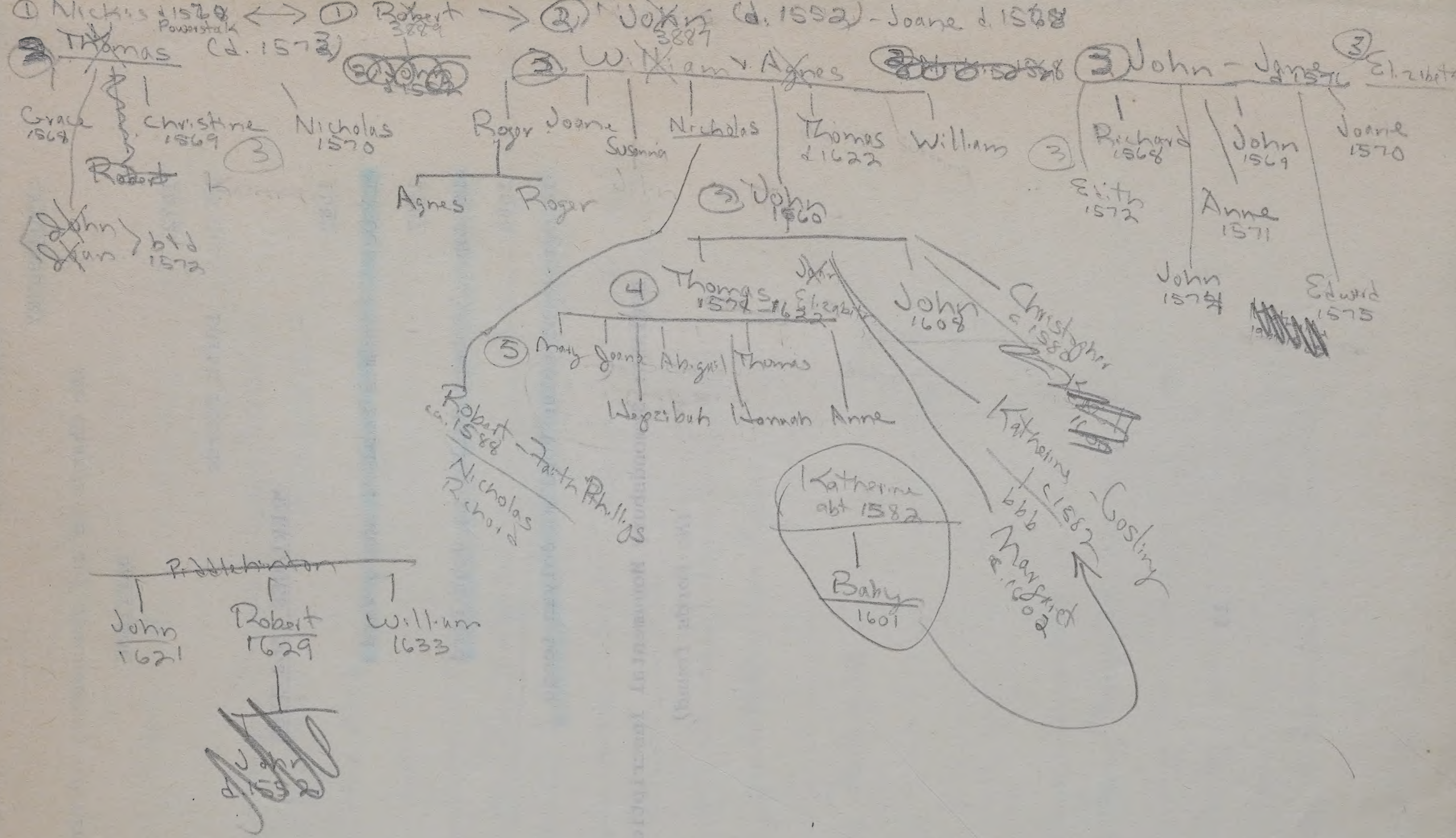
18 Feb Roger s of Roger Forde

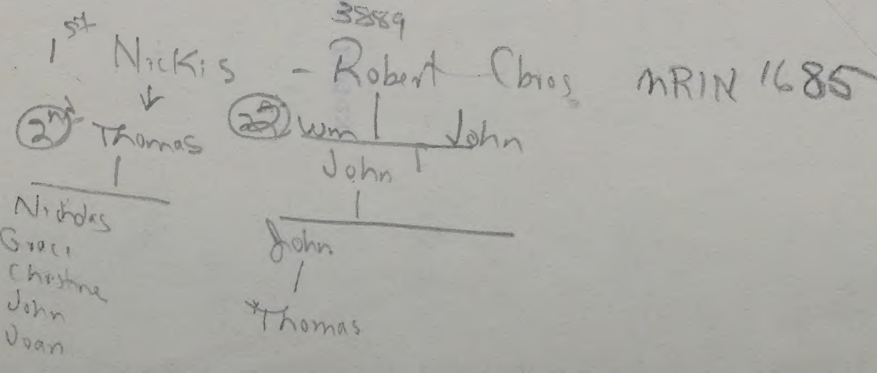
~~1629~~

~~1 Feb Hannah d of Thomas Ford~~

1623

~~[illegible] Thomas s. of Thomas Ford~~


① Nickis d. 1578 Powerstock
① Robert 3889
② John 3887 (d. 1552) - Joane d. 1568
③ Thomas (d. 1573)
Grace 1568
Christine 1569
Nicholas 1570
③
~~Robert~~
~~John~~
~~Joan~~
btd 1572
③ William v. Agnes
Roger
Joane
Susanna
Nicholas
Thomas d. 1622
William
Agnes
Roger
③ John - Jane d. 1576
③ Elizabeth
③
Richard 1568
John 1569
Joane 1570
Edith 1572
Anne 1571
John 1574
Edward 1575
③ John 1560
④ Thomas 1587 - 1622
~~John~~
Elizabeth
John 1608
Christopher c. 1580
⑤ Mary
Joane
Abigail
Thomas
Hepzibah
Hannah
Anne
Robert - Faith Phillips
ca. 1588
Nicholas
Richard
Katherine
c. 1582
bbb
Gosling
Mansfield
d. 1602
Katherine abt 1582
Baby 1601
~~Piddlehinton~~
John 1621
Robert 1629
William 1633
~~John d. 1552~~


3889
1st Nickis - Robert Chris
MRIN 1685
② Thomas
② Wm
John
John
Nicholas
Grace
Christine
John
Joan
John
*Thomas

SYMONDSBURY

(No Chards in any Symondsbury records)

BAPTISMS

1572

25 Jul   Edith Fforde

MARRIAGES 1558-1588

1585

17 Oct   Thomas Ford m. Agnis Ward

1587

16 Sep   Robert Hallet m. Joan Ford

1588

14 Oct   Nicholas Ford m. Jolyan Longe

BURIALS: Symondsbury Monumental Inscriptions Index

(No Fords found)

Fords

1552 John s. of Robert died

1568 Parents procreating: Thomas / John / William

Nickirs Forde died

Joane Forde died

1572 (Thomas died (no Thos. ~~bef~~ that period)) Susanna only survivor of babes

1573 Another Thomas died

1574 John Forde died (Adult? Child?) } one an infant the other adult

1575 Another John Forde died

1576 Jane wife (not widow) John Ford died

Procreating parents William / John

1580 [James] Ford died | very little activity

1583 John Ford m. Joane Beck

1585-7-8 Nicholas / Joan / Thomas x 2 all married

no activity

1593 Wm Symes als Ford died

No Ford activity

1600

FOUNDERS LIST
Approved through 8 March 1990

Name	RN	Removal	Notes
ABBOTT, George	-	? Norwalk	New - no data
ALFORD, Benedictus	1		
ALLEN, Samuel	12		
ALLYN, Matthew	25		
BARBER, Thomas	37		
→ BASCOMB, Thomas	55	Northampton MA	
BASSET, Thomas	66	?	no data
BIRGE, Richard	68		
BISSELL, John	81		
BRANKER, John	99		
BREWSTER, Jonathan	103	New London, Norwich	
BUCKLAND, Thomas	113		
BUELL, William	133		
BUSKET, James	149		
CARTER, Joshua	1204		
CHAPPEL, George	151	New London	
CLARK-DEWEY-PHELPS Frances (_____)	190	Westfield	as wife of G. Phelps
CLARKE, Daniel	164		
CLARKE, Henry (Deacon)	187	Hadley	dsp
CLARKE, Joseph	189		
COLLINS, Widow Mary	194	?	no data
→ COOKE, Aaron (Capt)	196	Northampton	
COOPER, Thomas	212	Springfield	
DENSLOW, Nicholas	229		
DEWEY, Thomas	238		
DIBBLE, Thomas	277		
DIMBLETON, John	296	Springfield	
DRAKE, John Sr	320		
DWYER, John	331	?	no data
DWYER, Joseph	333	?	no data
EGGLESTON, Bigod	335		
FILLEY, William	354		
→ FORD, Thomas	383	Northampton	
FOULKES, Henry	370		
FYLER, Walter	372		
GAYLORD, William (Dea)	399		
GIBBS, Francis	330		
GIBBS, Giles	413		
GILLETT, Jonathan	424		
GILLETT, Nathan	441		
GRANT, Matthew	460		
GRIDLEY, Thomas	473	Hartford, & prob Farmington	
GRISWOLD, Edward	474	Killingworth	
GRISWOLD, Matthew	496	Lyme	
GUNN, Thomas	509	Westfield	
HANNUM, William	517	Northampton	
HAWKES, John	527	Hadley	
HAWKINS, Anthony	547	Farmington	
HAYDEN, William	560	Killingworth	
HAYNES, John	569	Hartford	

HILL, William	581		
HILLIER, John	587		
HOLCOMBE, Thomas	598		
HOLMES, William (Lt)	612	?	no data
HOSFORD, William (Elder)	613		
HOSKINS, John	621		
HOYT, Simon	635	Stamford	
HUBBARD, William	666	Htfd, N'hampton	
HUIT, Ephraim (Rev)	677		
HULL, George	687	Fairfield	
HUNTINGTON, Margaret (Barrett)	699		came to W. as as wife of Stoughton
HURD, John	709	Stratford	
HYDES, Humphrey	718	Fairfield	no data
LOOMIS, Joseph	719		
LUDLOW, Roger	739	Ireland	
→ LYMAN, Richard	749	Hartford	
MARSHALL, Samuel	633	d	Naragansett RI 1675
MARSHFIELD, Thomas	774	Springfield	
MASON, John (Major)	782	Saybrook, Norwich	
MERWIN, Miles	801	Milford	
MILLS, Simon			New
MOORE, Thomas	833		
NEWBERRY, Thomas	837		d. Dorchester
OLDAGE, Richard	849		
?→ OSBORN, Richard	852		
PALMER, Nicholas (Sgt)	882		
PARKMAN, Elias	887	Dorchester, Saybrook	
PATTISON, Edward	896	?	no data
PHELPS, George	897	Westfield	
PHELPS, William	914		
PHILLIPS, George	936		
PINNEY, Humphrey	991		
POMEROY, Eltweed	942	Northampton	
→ PORTER, John Sr	962		
PRESTON, Edward	985	?	
RANDALL, Abraham	987		
RANDALL, Phillip	989		
RAWLINS, Jasper	994	?	no data
REEVES, John	997	?	
ROCKWELL, John	999		
ROCKWELL, William	1016		
ROSSITER, Bray (Dr)	1026	Guilford	
St.NICHOLAS, John	1045	?	no data
SAMOS, Richard	1046		
SENSION (St.JOHN) Matthew	1050	Norwalk	
SHELDON, Isaac	1055	Northampton	
STAIRES, Thomas (Sgt)	1087	?	no data
STILES, Francis	1088	Stratford	
STILES, Henry	1104	Hartford	dsp
STILES, John	1105		
STILES, Thomas	1117	Flushing LI	
STOUGHTON, Thomas (Ens)	701		

STUCKNEY, George	1131	?	no data
TAYLOR, John	1132		
TERRY, Stephen	1141	Hadley	
THORNTON, Thomas	1151	? Fairfield & Stamford	
THRALL, William	1159		
TILLEY, John	1190	wid. moved to Miford & m N. Camp	
TILTON, Peter	1165	Hadley	
TRY, Michael	1170		no data
VOURE, Richard	1172		
WARHAM, John (Rev)	1178		
WATSON, Richard	1005		
WELLER, Richard	1194	sold lands 1655	
WHITEHEAD, Richard	1202	?	no data
WILLIAMS, Arthur	1207	?	
WILLIAMS, Roger	1209	Dorchester	
WILTON, David	631		
WINCHELL, Robert	1216		
WITCHFIELD, John (Elder)			no data
WOLCOTT, Henry	1229		

People who migrated —

He studied founders/people b. in Windsor/grew up in Windsor thru 3 gen.

Northampton

Thomas Bascom

Thomas Ford ⟷ Elizabeth Chard (Cooke)

Aaron Cooke ⟷ Mary Ford

Isaac Shelton

Shelton dau → Pomeroy

Josiah Dewey - Hopesight Lyman

gr son Thos Ford - m min dau who went to Ntn — Elder's wife

"Peyton Place"

Miriam Cooke Leeds - m back to Northampton
dau of Aaron Cooke

Lt John Justin - Springfield - gr. son of Thos. Ford

Aaron Cooke jr. mv. to Hadley

Porters in Hadley (cousins to Whites)

Hannah Porter m. Coleman
(Windsor)

James Porter
came w/ William Porter
went back - ?

Josiah Leonard — had 6 wives

Elizabeth Lyman

Anne ______ (Ford ??)

3 from Windsor

______

Colchester f. 1699
children of Windsor families there

Draw migration pattern for
Thos Ford - Richard Lyman

DFAW Board of Directors for 1992-1993

Officers

President	Edwin W. Strickland II
Vice-president	James H. Leatherbee II
Recording Secretary	Kathleen Martindale
Corresponding Secretary	Carolyn Porter
Treasurer	Priscilla Silliman
Membership Secretary	Barbara Mathews
Genealogist	Norman Hosford
Registrar	Milton Welch

Members at Large

Donald Bergquist

Lorraine Clapp

Oliver Kendrick

Elaine Olson

Elizabeth Parker

Marge Phelon

Eileen Phelps

Donna Siemiatkoski

Robert Silliman

Robert Taylor

Pages with originals — [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Thomas [illegible]
Thomas [illegible]
Anne [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

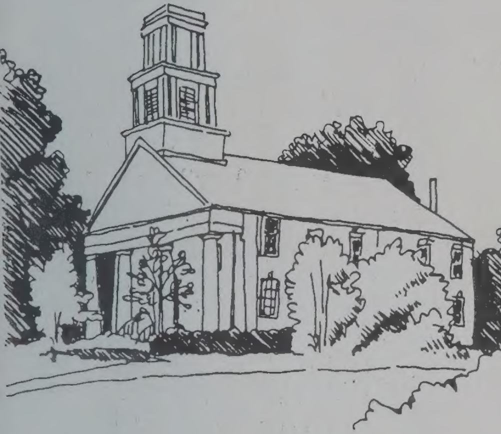
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Anne [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
Anne [illegible]

Church 1650
[illegible]

WELCOME



THE FIRST CHURCH IN WINDSOR
UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST

107 Palisado Avenue
Windsor, CT 06095
688-7229

ABOUT OUR CHURCH

First Church celebrated its 350th anniversary in 1980. Founded in Plymouth, England on March 20, 1630 with John Warham as a minister and John Maverick as lecturer, that first 140-member congregation set sail on the "Mary and John" for Dorchester, Massachusetts and a new life. Under the leadership of John Warham, most of the group moved to Windsor in 1635 where the church grew to be an integral part of the religious, social, and political life of the community.

While steeped in history, First Church is today a vital and diverse Christian family. We feel strengthened by your presence with us, and hope that you feel the genuine warmth of our welcome.

Thank you for coming. We hope you'll come again.

To help us minister to you, please check the appropriate box(es) below.

☐ I would appreciate talking to a minister at a mutually convenient time.

☐ I would like to know how to become a member of this church

☐ I would like to offer my skills or special talent in ____________

☐ I would like to receive the Church newsletter

☐ I am interested in:
  ☐ Church school for my children
  ☐ Adult Education study groups
  ☐ Choir (Adult) (Children's)
  ☐ Youth Groups
  ☐ Women's Fellowship
  ☐ Being on a church board
  ☐ Other ____________

Name ____________

Address ____________

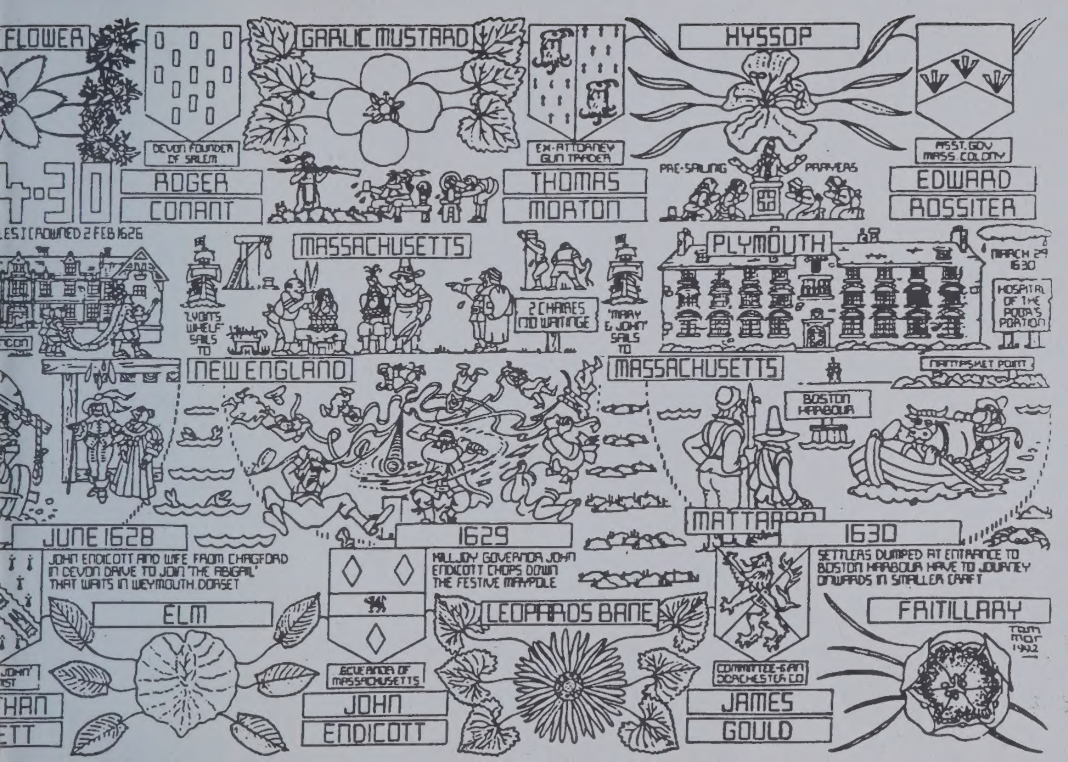
Telephone ____________

1300

1689
23
1666

1567
25
1542
4
1548

1666
1617
49


FLOWER
GARLIC MUSTARD
HYSSOP
DEVON FOUNDER OF SALEM
EX-ATTORNEY GUN TRADER
ASST. GOV MASS. COLONY
4:30
ROGER
CONANT
THOMAS
MORTON
PRE-SAILING PRAYERS
EDWARD
ROSSITER
LES I CROWNED 2 FEB 1626
MASSACHUSETTS
PLYMOUTH
MARCH 29 1630
'LYONS WHELP' SAILS TO
2 CHAIRES NO WAITINGE
'MARY & JOHN' SAILS TO
HOSPITAL OF THE POOR'S PORTION
CON
NEW ENGLAND
MASSACHUSETTS
NANTASKET POINT
BOSTON HARBOUR
MATTAPAN
JUNE 1628
1629
1630
JOHN ENDICOTT AND WIFE FROM CHAGFORD IN DEVON DRIVE TO JOIN 'THE ABIGAIL' THAT WAITS IN WEYMOUTH, DORSET
KILLJOY GOVERNOR JOHN ENDICOTT CHOPS DOWN THE FESTIVE MAYPOLE
SETTLERS DUMPED AT ENTRANCE TO BOSTON HARBOUR HAVE TO JOURNEY ONWARDS IN SMALLER CRAFT
ELM
LEOPARDS BANE
FRITILLARY
Tom mor 1992
JOHN'
IST
GOVERNOR OF MASSACHUSETTS
COMMITTEE-MAN DORCHESTER CO
THAN
ETT
JOHN
ENDICOTT
JAMES
GOULD

THE NEW WORLD TAPESTRY, LIBRARY & EXHIBITION

Designer & Owner:
Tom Mor

Researchers: **Tom Mor, Tom Maddock, Paul Presswell, Freda Simpson**

THE TAPESTRY

is England's Bayeux Tapestry and part of an entirely voluntary project begun in 1976. Eventually there will be a set of 23 panels each 11ft. x 4ft. joined to form a panorama. The embroidery is and has been, carried out by dedicated teams of volunteer tapissiers in Plymouth, Ivybridge, Totnes, Chillington, Exeter, Bideford, Tiverton and Nomansland in Devon and Lyme Regis in Dorset. Emu Wools have generously given the majority of the wool. The Tapestry concerns the period 1583 – 1642 and the major voyages of exploration and colonisation of America, Bermuda, Guiana and Newfoundland and depicts the result of much original research now kept on file in the New World Tapestry Archives.

COVER PICTURE 1624 / 30 PANEL

Scene One: England 1624. Rev. John White, Puritan Vicar at Dorchester, Dorset sets up the Dorchester Company to start a colony in New England.

Scene Two: England 1625. The congregations of Rev. John Warham and Rev John Maverick in Exeter become interested in emigration.

Scene Three: England 1625. King James I dies. Charles I crowned 1626. John Endicott from Chagford sails for America on the 'Abigail' 1628.

Scene Four: New England 1629. Endicott chops down the maypole, cuts young men's long hair, flogs or hangs dissenters.

Scene Five: New England 1630. John White's Dorchester Company pioneers leave Plymouth and sail to New England.

Ruth King Freymann

In recognition of your interest in and donation to our Project, we are pleased to record your name in the Stitch Book at Lyme Regis Tapestry Centre and to confirm that you are hereby appointed a

PATRON OF THE NEW WORLD TAPESTRY

We thank you for your generosity and hope that you will come again to see the progress of the embroidery on the 1624-30 panel, on which you have contributed a stitch in history.

The stitch is located on

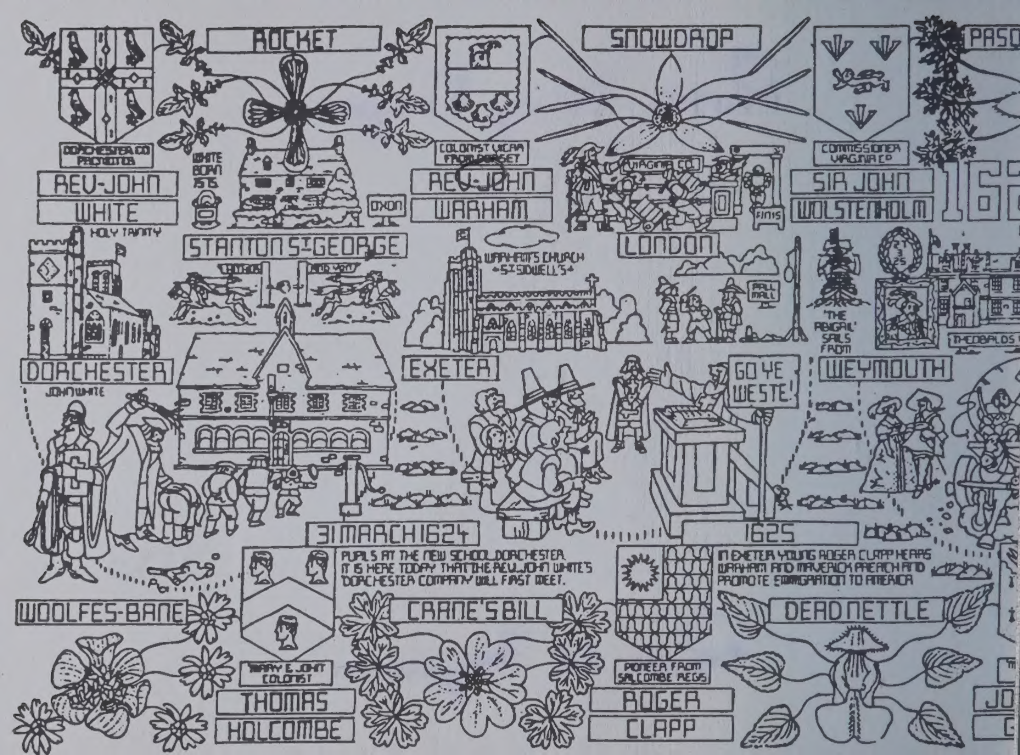
Rev John Warham

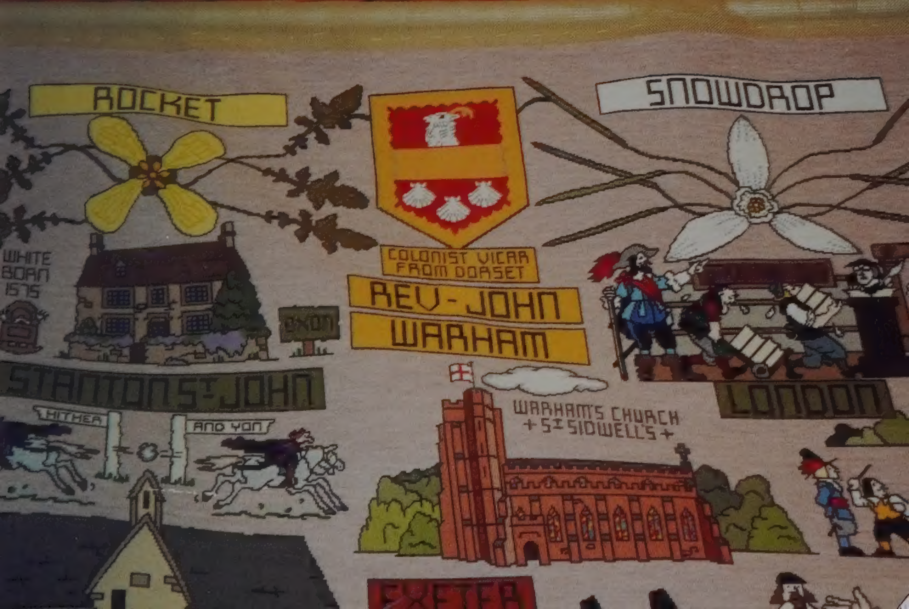
at Windsor Locks, CT

and was made on 24th day of Sept in the year 1993

KEEP THIS CARD SAFELY, SO THAT IT MAY BE PASSED ON TO YOUR DESCENDANTS

Signature of Patron Ruth K. Freymann


ROCKET
SNOWDROP
PASQ
DORCHESTER CO PROMOTER
REV-JOHN
WHITE
WHITE BORN 1575
OXON
STANTON ST GEORGE
COLONIST VICAR FROM DORSET
REV-JOHN
WARHAM
VIRGINIA CO
FINIS
LONDON
COMMISSIONER VIRGINIA Co
SIR JOHN
WOLSTENHOLM
HOLY TRINITY
DORCHESTER
JOHN WHITE
WARHAM'S CHURCH
ST SIDWELL'S
EXETER
PALL MALL
'THE ABIGAIL' SAILS FROM
WEYMOUTH
THEOBALDS
GO YE WESTE!
31 MARCH 1624
PUPILS AT THE NEW SCHOOL DORCHESTER.
IT IS HERE TODAY THAT THE REV. JOHN WHITE'S
'DORCHESTER COMPANY WILL FIRST MEET.
1625
IN EXETER YOUNG ROGER CLAPP HEARS
WARHAM AND MAVERICK PREACH AND
PROMOTE EMMIGRATION TO AMERICA
WOOLFES-BANE
CRANE'S BILL
DEAD NETTLE
MARY & JOHN COLONIST
THOMAS
HOLCOMBE
PIONEER FROM SALCOMBE REGIS
ROGER
CLAPP


ROCKET
SNOWDROP
WHITE BORN 1575
COLONIST VICAR FROM DORSET
REV - JOHN WARHAM
OXON
STANTON ST JOHN
HITHER
AND YON
WARHAM'S CHURCH
+ ST SIDWELL'S +
LONDON
EXETER

FILM 372 FOTO 32

Mystic Color
OCT. 1999

Mystic Color
OCT. 1999

OCT.

1. FYLER HOUSE——

Fyler House was purchased in 1925, four years after the Society was organized. This property deeded to Lieutenant Walter Fyler, February 6, 1640, (see framed copy in house) for his service in the Pequot War. The earliest part of the house was built before 1640 and is one of the oldest surviving frame houses in Connecticut.

2. OLD BURYING GROUND——

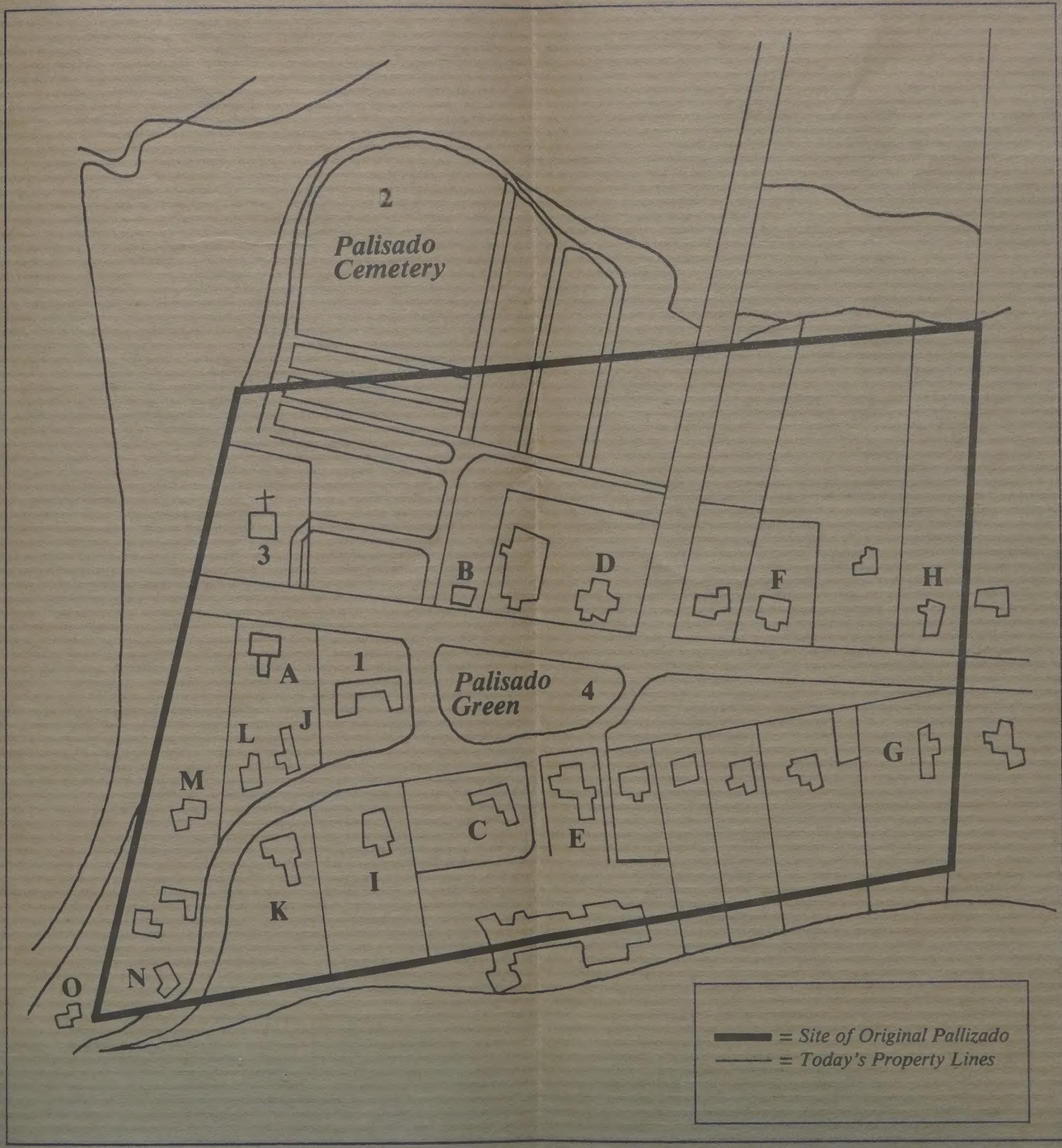
The earliest graves were located inside the Palisado. Today's surviving stones in the expanded area to the west include gravestones of Roger Wolcott—only Connecticut governor from Windsor, Oliver Ellsworth—third Chief Justice of the U.S. and the 1644 Ephraim Huit stone, the oldest surviving original gravestone in Connecticut.

3. FOURTH MEETING HOUSE/ FIRST CHURCH——

The Fourth Meeting House was built in 1794. The reunion of the north and south societies resulted in the choice of this building site after completion of the 1792 bridge at today's location. This building has two cornerstones, 1757 and 1794. The older date is from the previous meeting house that was located at the northern end of the present Broad Street Green. Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth was one of the members of the building committee. In 1844, major remodeling was done on the interior and exterior of the building.

4. FOUNDERS MONUMENT/ PALISADO GREEN——

This monument was erected in 1930 on the site of the 1639/40 first Meeting House. It was dedicated to the memory of the Early Founding Families of Windsor and the First Congregational Church, organized in 1630 in Plymouth, England just before departing for America.



- A. **76 & 78 Palisado Ave.**
  A. Fenton Store
  Built 1850
- B. **101 Palisado Ave.**
  Rev. William Russell House
  Built 1755
- C. **108 Palisado Ave.**
  Hezekiah Chaffee House
  Built 1765
- D. **115 Palisado Ave.**
  Dr. William Seward Pierson House
  c. 1805
- E. **118 Palisado Ave.**
  Captain James Hooker House
  Built 1765
- F. **143 Palisado Ave.**
  Built 1903
- G. **160 Palisado Ave.**
  Built 1852
- H. **161 Palisado Ave.**
  Jonathon Ellsworth House
  Built 1771
- I. **5 North Meadow Road**
  Thomas Hayden House
  Built 1767
- J. **8 North Meadow Road**
  c. 1890
- K. **9 North Meadow Road**
  William A. Lovell House
  Built 1780—moved to site 1807
- L. **14 North Meadow Road**
  Elisha Strong House
  Built 1780
- M. **70 Palisado Ave.**
  (14 North Meadow Road)
  Denslow Place
  Built 1726
- N. **76 Palisado Ave.**
  (36 North Meadow Road)
  Jonathon Alvord House
  Built 1786
- O. **44 North Meadow Road**
  Captain Samuel Cross House
  Built 1730

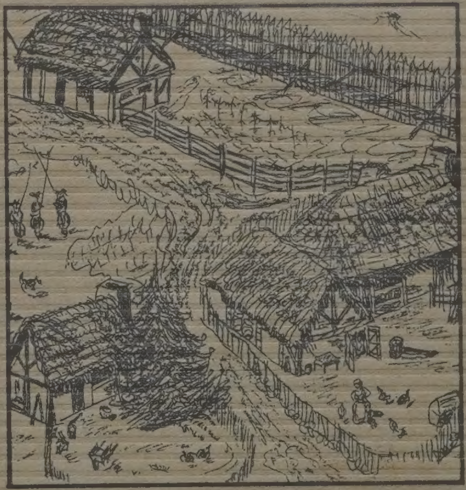
All Homes Listed Are Private Residences

Regular Museum Hours:
Open April through November
Tuesday through Saturday
From 10 A.M. to 12 Noon and
1 P.M. to 4 P.M.

Tobacco Valley
It'll grow on you.

Partially funded by a grant from the North Central Connecticut TOBACCO VALLEY Convention and Visitors' District, 1987.

Walk the 1637 Pallizado



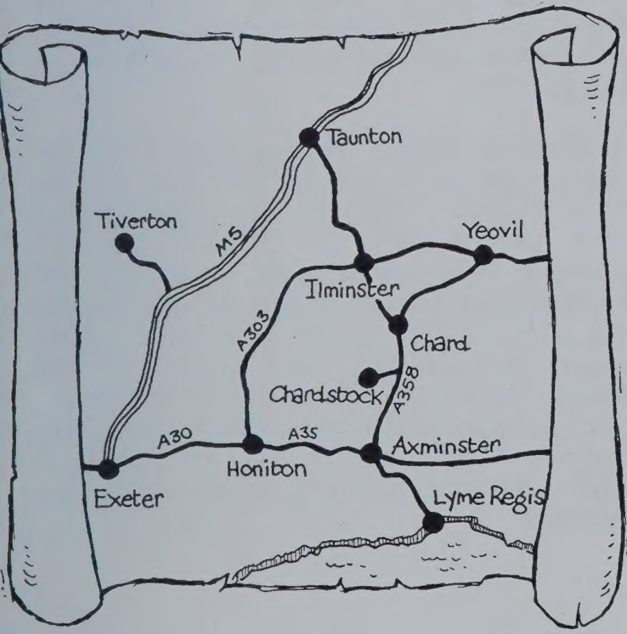
Artist's conception of the stockade fort, or 'Pallizado', erected around the early settlement when it was threatened by the Pequots.

Walking Tours:
Thursday and Friday
10:30 A.M. and 1:30 P.M.
and by Appointment
(203) 688-3813

The Windsor Historical Society, Inc.
96 Palisado Avenue
Windsor, Connecticut 06095

CHARDSTOCK

A Wealth of History from the Bronze Age to the 20th Century


Taunton
Tiverton
M5
Yeovil
Ilminster
A303
Chard
Chardstock
A358
A30
A35
Axminster
Honiton
Exeter
Lyme Regis

BRIEF HISTORY OF CHARDSTOCK

The name Chardstock probably derives from the Saxon 'Ceart-renn' meaning 'house on rough land'; and 'Stock', belonging to Chard. Bronze Age stone hut circles have been found on Bewley Down, and Roman tiles at Woonton Farm. The village is a mile from the Roman Fosseway at Tytherleigh, and there was probably a Saxon settlement in or near the village.

At Domesday, the Bishop of Salisbury held "Cerdestoche and two knights Walter and William of him". There were two mills and land to support 45 tenants and 21 smallholders (farmers). The Bishop had a hunting park and documents of 1432 refer to the appointment of a park-keeper at 2p a day, and a robe or six shillings 8p each Christmas. In 1336, the Bishop was granted a Royal License to crenellate or fortify the Manor House. Permission to hold a market in the Village was granted in 1218, and for a fair in 1440.

In Medieval times, villagers worked for the Manor, farmed for the Bishop or his tenants by a Steward. There is some evidence of a strip field system, but all the villagers' cottages have disappeared, and only the higher status houses remain, eg. the George Inn and the Tytherleigh Cott. From Tudor times, the villagers were subject to the Manor Court, which controlled tenancies, applied taxes, and acted as Magistrates e.g. Thomas Strong was fined four pence in 1620, for not cleaning debris from the highway.

In the 12th Century, Gilbert de Percy gave land, known as a Prebend, to Salisbury Cathedral to support a priest. Portions of the church date from 1220, and records of priests go back to 1313. The Church was substantially rebuilt in 1863/64. A charity school existed in 1712, and on part of the prebend land opposite the church, the present school was built in 1839. In the 1870s following the building of extensions housing the National Industrial School and St. Andrew's College, there was a total of 196 pupils from all over England and abroad. During the time of the Crimean War and the Indian Mutiny, orphan children from various parts of the country, were housed in a building called the 'Barracks', and used as 'skivvies' at the College.

Chardstock has always been a farming community; (some farms can be traced back to the time of Henry 11, 1154 - 1189) but small industries existed; - medieval ironwork, the manufacture of cloth, paper, clocks, leatherwork, snuff, and those associated with agriculture - blacksmiths, wheelwrights, and millers.

At the time of the Commonwealth, the Manor was taken from the Bishops of Salisbury, in 1646 and sold for £5,242.00. It was restored to the Church in 1655 when the Bishop leased it to John Henley of Southampton. Lord Henley bought the Manor from the church in 1873, and later sold it in lots in 1915, which resulted in the Manor Estate being broken up.

PLACES OF INTEREST

1. Bewley Down - Evidence of Bronze age stone hut circles.

2. Mill - Probably one of the Domesday Mills. It was water powered and has its own wooden machinery still in situ (now a house).

3. St Andrews School - Founded in 1839 by Revd. C. Woodcock. An Industrial School added in 1849 and St. Andrew's College opened in 1858. The College was transferred to Salisbury in 1874.

4. The George Inn - Medieval open hall house. Possibly the Church House and once known as the Dolphin. It really is haunted! (See advert over page).

5. Strongs Cottage - Two storey house built in the 16th Century. Home of Thomas Strong, Tailor. Has been a farmhouse, a bakery (1850), and a village shop.

6. Tytherleigh Cott - Medieval open hall house with upstairs fireplace dated 1594. Was a Beer house known as New inn.

7. The Tytherleigh Arms - One of the oldest of the Chardstock Inns. Once known as the Kings Arms.

8. Kit Bridge - One of the two fords across the River Kit. The other ford was at Mill. Both have interesting footbridges.

9. St Andrew's Church - Large cruciform building in Victorian Decorated style of architecture. The South aisle, probably 15th Century, is all that remains of the original church.

See Map Reference

10. Workhouse - Built in 1789 to house the poor and infirm, closed in 1837 and the inmates transferred to Axminster. Now private houses.

11. Tatworth - House in South Chard called the Manor House once the property of the Deanes who married into the Strong family.

12. Chard Baptists Church - Original building associated with George Strong, clothier of Chard in 1700, no longer exists.

13. Chard Museum - Local History includes the Baptists, Stringfellow who was the pioneer of powered flights, the Gillingham collection of artificial limbs, lace making and agricultural machinery.

14. Chubbs and Alston Farm - Two other properties know in early records as being associated with the Strong family.

15. Parks - Part of the Bishop's Hunting Park.

16. Wambrook - Once part of Chardstock. See Village Stocks in Churchyard.

17. Axminster - St Mary's Church founded 786. It is the burial place of Saxon Prince Cyneard. The Manor was held by the King at Domesday, and a weekly market charter was granted in 1204. The Duke of Marlborough, ancester of Sir Winston Churchill, was born at Trill, near Axminster in 1650, and baptised in St Mary's Church. There is a Quaker Meeting House nearby at Membury dating from the 16th century.

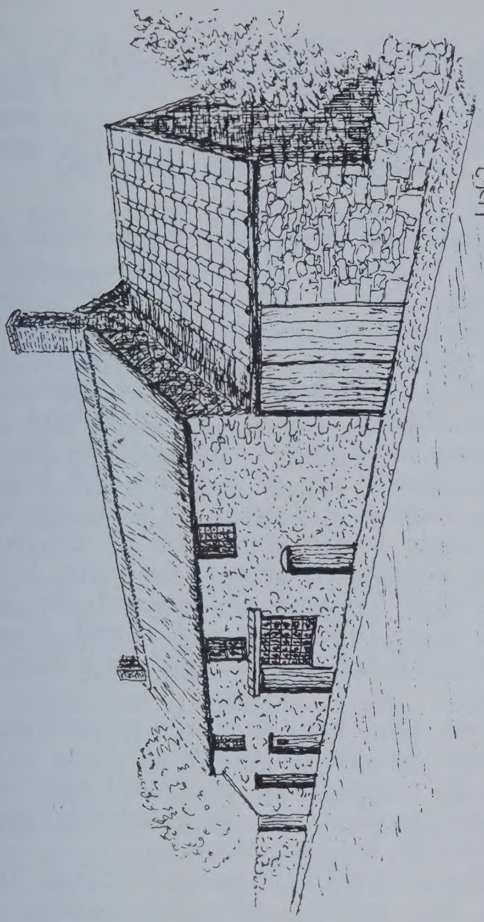
STRONG'S COTTAGE

'Strongs Cottage', was built by George Strong, grandfather of Elder John Strong in the late 1500's. This cottage, which has been uninhabited for a number of years, is virtually unique, as apart from some early nineteenth century alterations; (the building of a commercial bakery within the cottage, and the creation of a shop front, which in themselves are important features of the evolution of the cottage), It remains substantially unaltered since the day it was built. It is however, in urgent need of extensive restoration (the whole of the roof structure needs re-building and the walls need urgent attention).

The concept of restoring the cottage to its original form, orginated from a visit by S.F.A.A. members, lead by Jarvis Strong in May of 1992, when he met with the owners and their architect, John Watts, of Olorun Partnership Ltd; and owes much to the enthusiasm and co-operation of those involved locally in England and the S.F.A.A. in the U.S.A.

This presents an unusual opportunity to restore the cottage, maintaining all its character and its original features, through repairs using the techniques of the period, or where necessary identical replacement of irrepairable features.

An important feature of the project, is that on completion, part of the cottage will house a local history museum, enabling visitors to explore not only the interesting features of the cottage itself, but the wealth of history in the area; and enjoy having tea in the old bakery or garden of the cottage.



Strong's Cottage
as it would be after rehab

THE GEORGE INN, CHARDSTOCK.
Tel: 0460–20241

A Genuine Old World Village Inn, Complete with Resident Ghost.

The ambiance of Olde Worlde charm and hospitality has been preserved, especially in the Bar & Dining areas, stone inglenook fireplaces, hugh log fires, massive beams, stone mullioned windows and ancient oak partition walls.
The restaurant offers extensive traditional menu's (local fish & game), and vegetarian dishes. The original wheelwright's barn has been completely re-furbished, and provides four excellent double en-suite bedrooms with T.V., telephone and tea/coffee making facilities.
Tariff - double room incl taxes and full English Breakfast £42.50 per night.

Axminster — the Home

AXMINSTER CARPETS LIMITED
AXMINSTER, DEVON, EX13 5PQ

The name Axminster has come to stand for all the very best in carpeting - natural materials woven by craftsmen using traditional methods and patterns to produce a carpet of the highest possible standard.

In 1754 a cloth weaver from the town, one Thomas Whitty, was in London visiting the warehouse of an ironmonger where by chance he was shown 'one of the best and largest Turkey carpets in England'. This sumptuous fabric made a deep impression on the pious weaver, already somewhat of an expert in his craft. What intrigued and puzzled him was how a carpet could be woven in such a way, in such great breadth, and without a seam in it.

He must have been a man who relished a challenge, because the problem refused to go away. It preyed upon his mind, until one morning he awoke in his Axminster home convinced he had the solution.

The 25th of April 1755 was a Fair Day. That meant his weavers were on holiday, so Thomas tried out his ideas on an idle loom.

After hours of toil, he managed to produce a small piece of carpeting; about eight inches square, that closely resembled the elusive Turkey Carpet.

So the Axminster carpet industry was born - the results of expert knowledge, stubborn dedication, and a little luck. The gentry were soon anxious to buy Whitty's carpets, demand grew and grew and his factory firmly established and flourished under his sons and grandsons.

In those days manufacture was so laborious that completion was heralded by a peal of bells from Axminster Church, where each carpet was carried in procession to be blessed before being despatched to another fine home.

# of Fine Carpets since 1755

NEW YORK OFFICE: 919 THIRD AVENUE,
NEW YORK, NY 10022. TEL: 212 4211050

The story of the modern Axminster Carpet factory owes everything to another extraordinary man, Harry Dutfield.

Born in 1908, the son of a carpet designer, he was brought up in the town of Kidderminster. At the age of 17, a day came which was to shape his future. For some time, his father had been wrestling with the problem of making a reversible rug on a small homemade loom. In an effort to please him Harry decided to have a try. By the time his father returned from work, Harry had produced a small piece of reversible rug. His reward was £5! The decision to make carpet manufacturing his life followed readily.

Another providencial encounter was to shape the history of Axminster Carpets. During a holiday trip to the West Country in 1936, Harry learnt by chance and to his surprise that carpets were no longer made in Axminster. He seized the opportunity and in 1937 along with two colleagues and three or four weavers from Kidderminster, Axminster Carpets Limited was started with the support of the towns-people and businessmen of Axminster.

Harry's son Simon joined the company having gained experience with other carpet manufacturers and it has always been his policy to modernise and re-invest in new looms and machinery. In an ever changing world, Axminster Carpets have preferred to retain the traditional craft method of manufacturing. Now aided by the most modern technology, the company continues to maintain the standards of quality and service established by Thomas Whitty and Harry Dutfield.

TRAVEL INFORMATION

Air *- London Heathrow to Exeter.*
Brymon European - 0345-555800

Rail *- London Paddington to Taunton or Exeter. 071-9288080*

Coach *- National Express.*
London Victoria to Taunton or Exeter - 071-7300202

Car Hire *- Hertz U.K. reservations - 0272-211472*

Local Buses *- Southern National*
Taunton - 0823-272033.
Devon General Exeter - 0392 56231

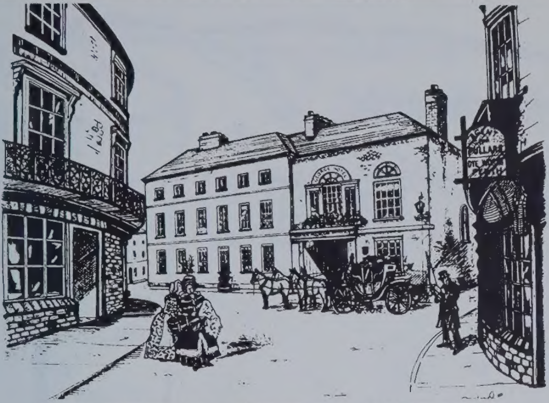
Tourist Information Centres:-
Taunton - 0823-274785
Exeter - 0392-265297

U.S.A-U.K TEL CODE: 01144 (Delete "0" from area code)

◆

TYTHERLEIGH COT HOTEL
CHARDSTOCK, AXMINSTER, DEVON
EX13 7BN
Tel: 0460 21170 Fax: 0460 21291

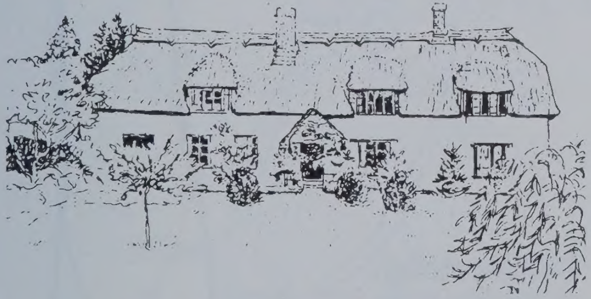
Tytherleigh Cot Hotel is situated opposite Strongs Cottage and dates back to 12th century. Formerly the village Cider House it has been tastefully converted and offers 19 superb rooms and suites. Many with 4-posters, half testers, all these luxury rooms have double jacuzzis.
*Award winning restaurant. AA/RAC ****
Recommended by all leading Guides.



THE GEORGE HOTEL, AXMINSTER,
EX13 5DW. TEL: 0297 32209

A 17th Century Coaching Inn situated in the centre of the interesting and historic market town of Axminster. The George Hotel is an ideal base for touring this picturesque area being just 4 miles from CHARDSTOCK and 4 miles from LYME REGIS and its beautiful surrounding coastline. 10 Comfortably furnished and well appointed en-suite bedrooms. Reasonable rates.

◆



MILLBROOK FARM is a very old thatched farmhouse partly dated 900 A.D. in quiet rural surroundings on the edge of the historical East Devon market town of Axminster.

ACCOMMODATION: Family rooms with exposed beams and old world charm with the modern comforts of central heating, tea and coffee making facilities and television.

Millbrook Farm, Chard Road, Axminster,
Devon, EX13 5EG. Tel: (0297) 35351

TRAVEL INFORMATION

Air *– London Heathrow to Exeter.*
Brymon European – 0345-555800

Rail *– London Paddington to Taunton or Exeter. 071-9288080*

Coach *– National Express.*
London Victoria to Taunton or Exeter – 071-7300202

Car Hire *– Hertz U.K. reservations – 0272-211472*

Local Buses *– Southern National*
Taunton – 0823-272033.
Devon General Exeter – 0392 56231

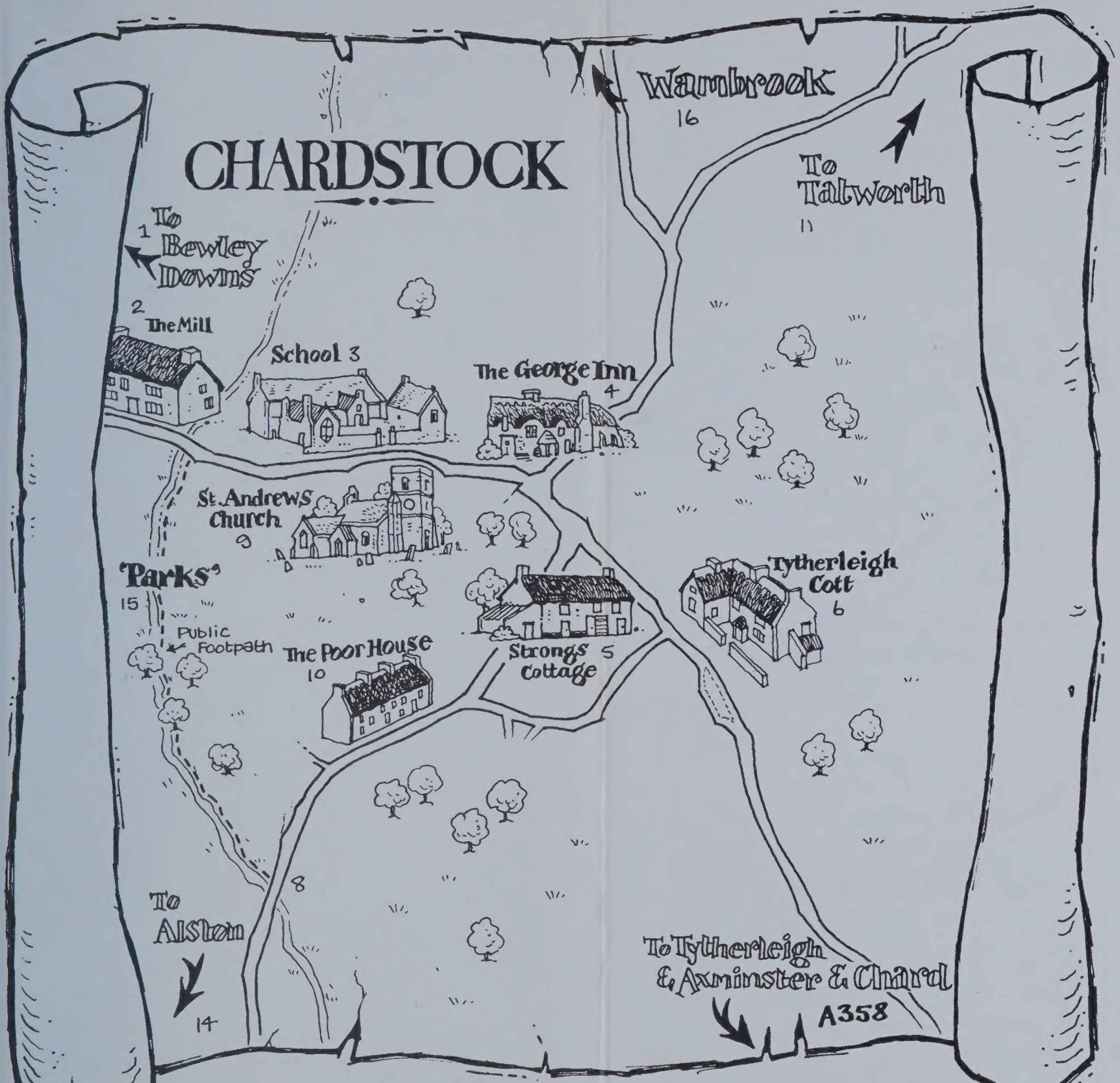
Tourist Information Centres:–
Taunton – 0823-274785
Exeter – 0392-265297

U.S.A–U.K TEL CODE: 01144 (Delete "0" from area code)

◆

TYTHERLEIGH COT HOTEL
CHARDSTOCK, AXMINSTER, DEVON
EX13 7BN
***Tel:* 0460 21170 *Fax:* 0460 21291**

Tytherleigh Cot Hotel is situated opposite Strongs Cottage and dates back to 12th century. Formerly the village Cider House it has been tastefully converted and offers 19 superb rooms and suites. Many with 4-posters, half testers, all these luxury rooms have double jacuzzis.
*Award winning restaurant. AA/RAC ****
Recommended by all leading Guides.


CHARDSTOCK
Wambrook
16
To Talworth
11
1 To Bewley Downs
2 The Mill
School 3
The George Inn 4
St. Andrews Church
9
'Parks'
15
Public Footpath
The Poor House
10
Strongs Cottage 5
Tytherleigh Cott
6
8
To Alston
14
To Tytherleigh & Axminster & Chard
A358

Copyright
Brochure designed by Olorun Planning Partnership Ltd. (0404 - 47404).
Text by Peter Wood & John Watts.
Illustrations by Sean Burke & John Watts.
Many thanks to the advertisers who have made this brochure possible.

AMERICAN STRONGS' ROLE OF HONOR

Jarvis Strong, Strong Family Association President for the first sixteen years, is accepting donations from American Strongs to participate in the rehab of the Chardstock Strong Cottage. To August 1993 57 Strongs are participating.

Join the ROLE OF HONOR. Send your check payable to Jarvis Strong. All funds donated will be used in England to rehab the Strong Cottage.

Your donation: $ ____________________

Name: ____________________
Printed as wanted on Plaque.

Address: ____________________

____

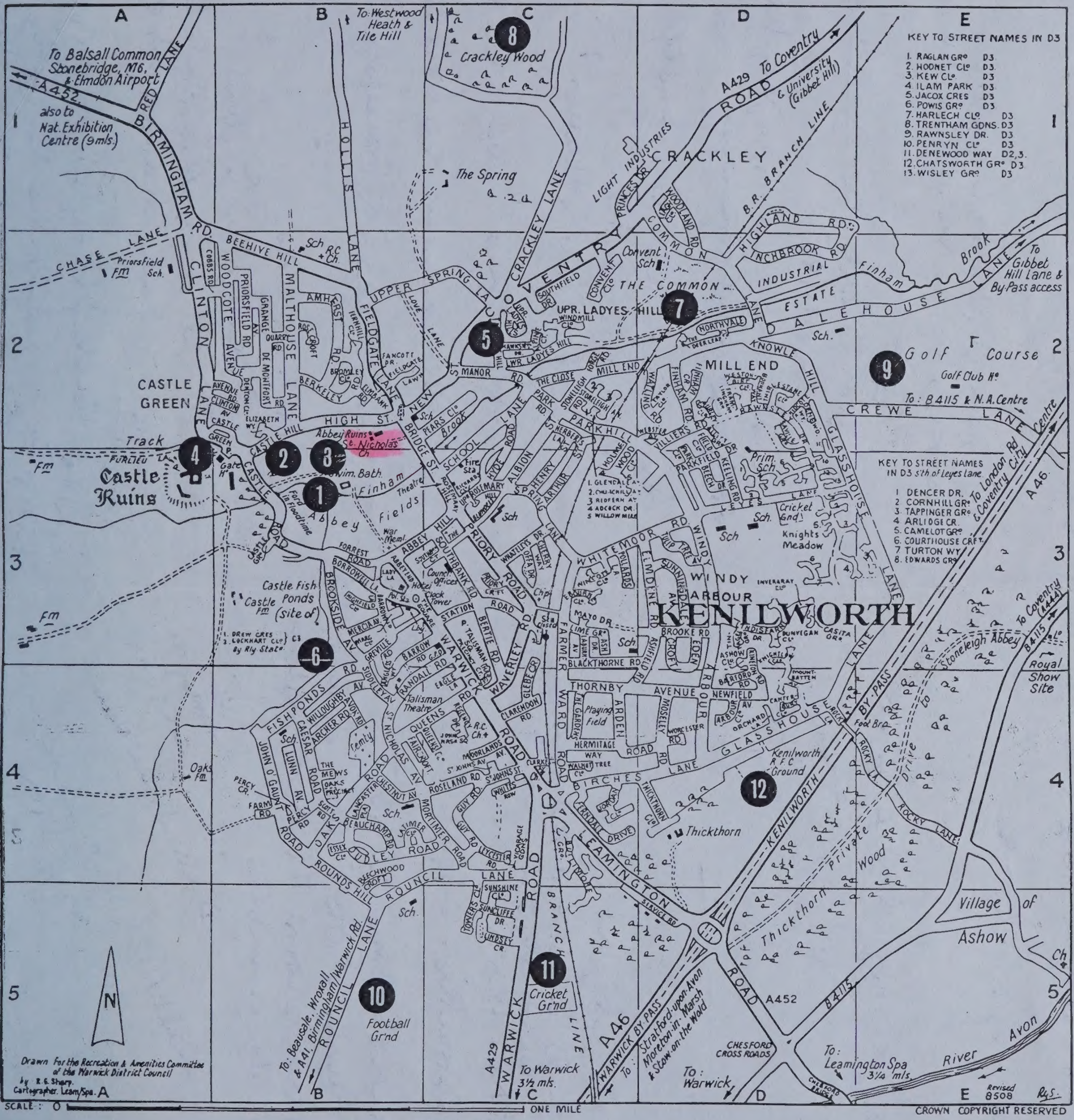
Tel: ____________________

Send to:

Jarvis Strong,
1109 Carper St.
McLean, VA22101-2109
Tel: 703-356-6169

If you wish to keep your brochure intact, photocopy this page.

Kenilworth


A
B
C
D
E
1
2
3
4
5
To Balsall Common, Stonebridge, M6, & Elmdon Airport
A452
also to Nat. Exhibition Centre (9 mls.)
To: Westwood Heath & Tile Hill
Crackley Wood
A429 To Coventry ROAD
& University (Gibbet Hill)
CRACKLEY
LIGHT INDUSTRIES
B.R. BRANCH LINE
KEY TO STREET NAMES IN D3
1. RAGLAN GRO D3
2. HODNET CLO D3
3. KEW CLO D3
4 ILAM PARK D3
5. JACOX CRES D3
6. POWIS GRO D3
7. HARLECH CLO D3
8. TRENTHAM GDNS. D3
9. RAWNSLEY DR. D3
10. PENRYN CLO D3
11. DENEWOOD WAY D2,3.
12. CHATSWORTH GRO D3
13. WISLEY GRO D3
The Spring
BIRMINGHAM RD.
RED LANE
CHASE LANE
BEEHIVE HILL
HOLLIS LANE
CRACKLEY LANE
THE COMMON
UPR. LADYES HILL
INDUSTRIAL ESTATE
DALEHOUSE LANE
Finham Brook
To Gibbet Hill Lane & By-Pass access
Golf Course
Golf Club Hº
To: B4115 & N.A. Centre
CREWE LANE
MILL END
CASTLE GREEN
HIGH ST.
Abbey Ruins
St. Nicholas Ch
Track
Castle Ruins
Swim. Bath
Finham
Abbey Fields
Ford in Floodtime
Theatre
Castle Fish Ponds (site of)
KEY TO STREET NAMES IN D3 s'th of Leyes lane
1 DENCER DR.
2 CORNHILL GRO
3. TAPPINGER GRO
4 ARLIDGE CR.
5. CAMELOT GRO
6. COURTHOUSE CROFT
7 TURTON WY
8. EDWARDS GRO
To London Rd & Coventry City Centre
A46
KENILWORTH
WINDY ARBOUR
Knights Meadow
Cricket Gnd.
To Coventry (A444)
Stoneleigh Abbey
Royal Show Site
GLASSHOUSE LANE
Kenilworth R.F.C. Ground
Thickthorn
KENILWORTH BY-PASS
Thickthorn Private Wood
Village of Ashow
WARWICK ROAD
LEAMINGTON ROAD
ROUNCIL LANE
Football Grnd
Cricket Gr'nd
BRANCH LINE
To: Beausale, Wroxall, & A41, Birmingham/Warwick Rd.
A429
To Warwick 3½ mls.
WARWICK BY PASS
To: Stratford-upon-Avon, Moreton-in-Marsh & Stow-on-the Wold
To: Warwick
CHESFORD CROSS ROADS
A452
B4115
To: Leamington Spa 3¼ mls.
River Avon
Drawn for the Recreation & Amenities Committee of the Warwick District Council by R.G. Sharp. Cartographer. Leam/Spa.
Revised 8508
R.G.S.
SCALE: 0
ONE MILE
CROWN COPYRIGHT RESERVED
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12

1. Abbey Fields
2. Little Virginia Cottages
3. Swimming Baths, Abbey Ruins, St. Nicholas Church
4. Kenilworth Castle
5. The Water Tower, Tainters Hill
6. Castle Farm Recreation Centre & Playing Fields
7. The Common
8. Crackley Wood
9. Kenilworth Golf Course
10. Football Ground
11. Cricket Ground
12. Rugby Football Ground

① Genealogy Night

Mrs Ferguson just pub Holcomb gen which is only gen. worse/as bad as Seever's gen (✓ on them)

~~Hs~~ Meredith Colket Founders of American Families
pub ca 1985
Lists ships came on, anything pub in gen magazines
rating system for genealogies

American Gen Bio Index Egby
Ryder Collection } 2 nicknames
Godfrey Lib Collection

Vol 10 has index to all abbreviations

(1790 census or Rev War all included)

(CT Roads (of households in 1790)

2 Mar. Records
Torrey for New England
all his back up notes @ Hist Gen
has loose-leaf notebook of references

State Lib
ask what Finding Aids they have

Bailey's Early CT Marriage
Church records (only about 1/4 of mar are on LDS index) acceptable valid source

---

② Watch libraries for CD Rom index of all rec.

Anderson Great Migration books

Hale Index - every grave index in Ct. (by town on m. f.)

acceptable for validation by lineage soc.

IGI

All of Wales is together
as of 1992 all b. & d. & printed Mass rec Barbour collection are in IGI thru 1850

Record extraction OK

Look @ batch & submission no
last column starts c̄ either letters or numbers - want the ones c̄ letters not the numbers

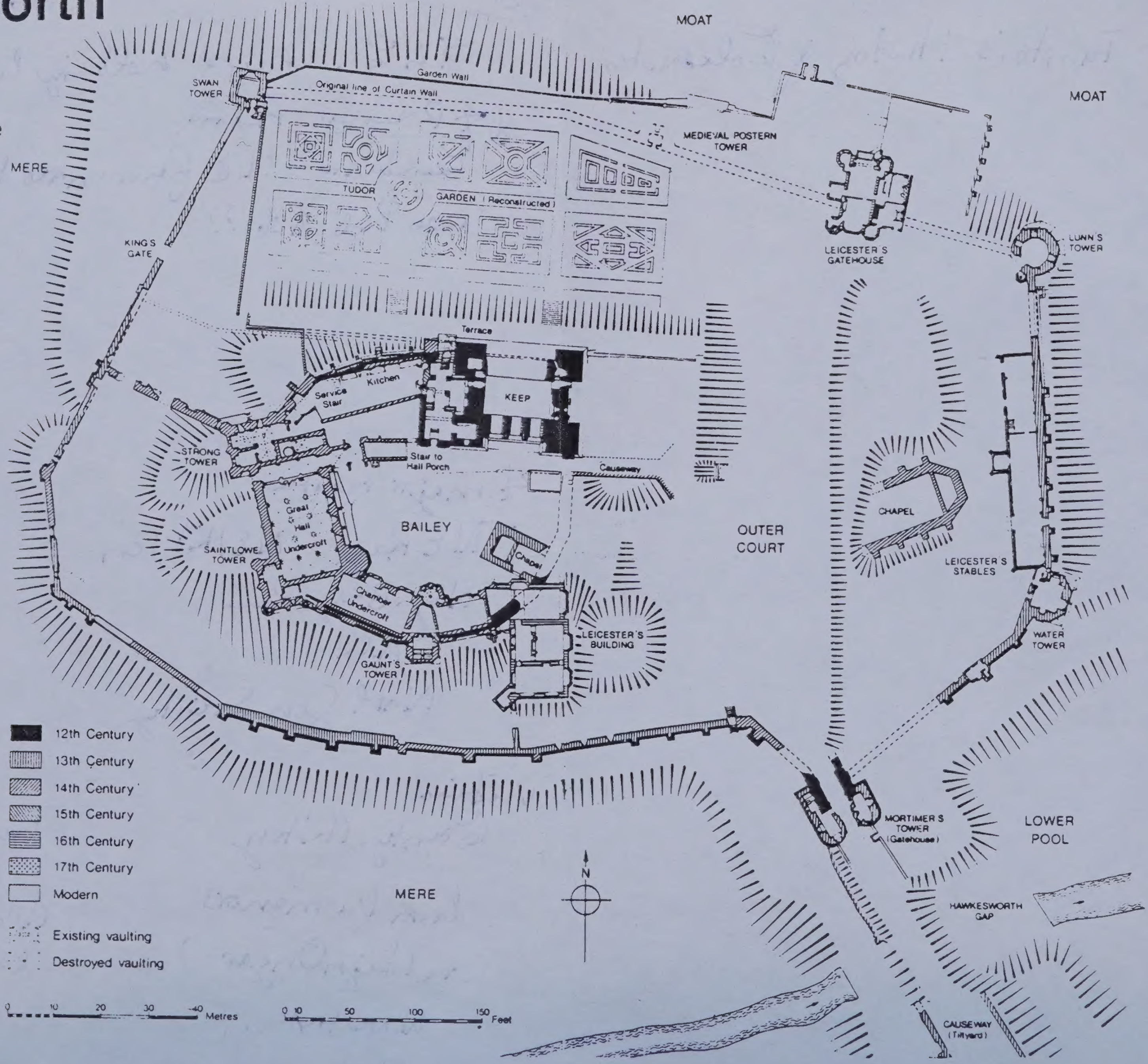
are calendar dates

primary rec. are good

in Salt Lake City you can access the backing data

Kenilworth Castle

Warwickshire


MOAT
MOAT
MERE
SWAN TOWER
Garden Wall
Original line of Curtain Wall
MEDIEVAL POSTERN TOWER
TUDOR GARDEN (Reconstructed)
KING'S GATE
LEICESTER'S GATEHOUSE
LUNN'S TOWER
Terrace
Service Stair
Kitchen
KEEP
STRONG TOWER
Stair to Hall Porch
Causeway
Great Hall Undercroft
BAILEY
SAINTLOWE TOWER
Chapel
OUTER COURT
CHAPEL
LEICESTER'S STABLES
Chamber Undercroft
GAUNT'S TOWER
LEICESTER'S BUILDING
WATER TOWER
MORTIMER'S TOWER (Gatehouse)
LOWER POOL
HAWKESWORTH GAP
MERE
N
CAUSEWAY (Tiltyard)
12th Century
13th Century
14th Century
15th Century
16th Century
17th Century
Modern
Existing vaulting
Destroyed vaulting
0 10 20 30 40 Metres
0 10 50 100 150 Feet

* Michael Taintor's History of Colchester

③

William Holton

SLC - check holdings by municipality

NY B+G Soc. Record

Benedicts - NE fam moved to NY

also Pub Lib ??

4 major records

NE Reg   NE Hist Gen

NY B+G Rec

TAG

Natl Gen. Society

Victoria
County History

look for manors
(i.e. High Ongar)
Navestock ??
Osborne ??

Trinity College
Library
Alexandra Schmitt
(mention Judy Johnson

1688 1690 1689 1692
1691

~~Thos~~
Wm Tal Seyms 4714

DESCENDANTS OF THE FOUNDERS OF ANCIENT WINDSOR

NEWSLETTER

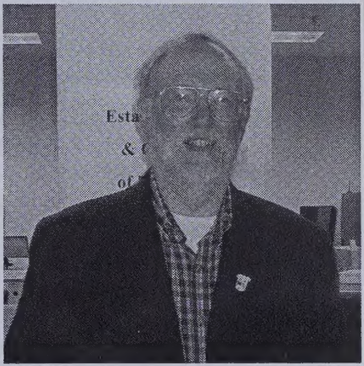
Volume XXVI, Number 1 **Established in 1983** **Fall 2008**

CELEBRATING WINDSOR'S 375th BIRTHDAY

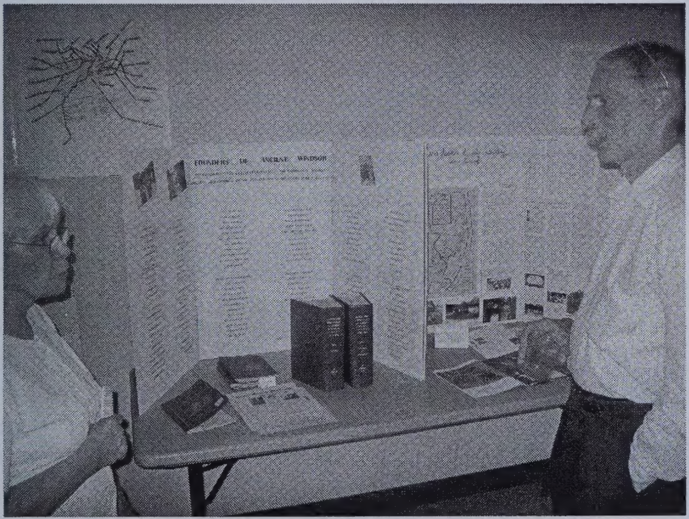
The year-long schedule of activities organized to celebrate Windsor's 375th birthday intensified during the summer of 2008, culminating with a number of special activities planned by and for the Descendants of the Founders of Ancient Windsor.

On Saturday July 12, from 10:00 a.m. to noon, DFAW Board member Ruth Shapleigh-Brown (left) led a group of about 30 (including one person from New Jersey) on a guided tour of Windsor's historic Palisado Cemetery. Emphasis was on gravestone carvers, symbolism, and stone preservation and cleaning methods, using as examples gravestones of Windsor's early families.

Beginning September 3, DFAW's Genealogist, Edwin Strickland, conducted a series on "Exploring Family History" at the Windsor Historical Society, showing how vital records, the census, and family artifacts can help build family trees.



As part of the 375th anniversary celebration, the Windsor's Town Clerk's office created an exhibit, "Families Through the Pages," which ran from September 4 - 26 at the Windsor Town Hall. Featuring Windsor town records and other historic documents, it included segments on "Town Establishment and Growth," including government formation, distribution of land, and school societies; "Windsor Families," with special focus on Matthew Grant, Windsor's first Town Clerk and other information on the Grant family as seen through town records; and "Windsor Town Life," including highlights of Windsor's 300th, 325th, and 350th Anniversary celebrations.



DFAW members were actively involved in this event. At the opening reception, held September 4 at 6:00 p.m., Richard Roberts (above), DFAW President and Unit Head of the Connecticut State Library's History and Genealogy Unit, made a brief presentation on "Town Records from the Genealogist's Perspective." He also announced several new State Library Digital Collections including the Matthew Grant "Diary" and the Warwick Patent (see page 8). In conjunction with the exhibit, members of DFAW's board created a display outlining Windsor's early history and families. ***Continued on Page 6***

TREKKING ACROSS THE PRESIDENT'S DESK

Richard C. Roberts

Windsor's early Founders were men and women who were seeking to determine and follow God's will for their lives. The party led by Lt. William Holmes, which arrived at the confluence of the Connecticut and the Farmington Rivers on September 26, 1633, was sent by the Pilgrims of Plymouth, a group of Separatists who thought the Church of England was beyond reformation and who therefore wished to separate themselves from that church.

By 1635, additional English settlers, including *Mary and John* passengers, had arrived from the Massachusetts Bay Colony. Most agreed with Robert Rich, the Earl of Warwick; Lord Say and Sele; Lord Brooke; and Sir Richard Saltonstall that the Reformation in England had not proceeded far enough, as the Church of England still accepted some Catholic rituals. However, these reformers did not seek to establish a new denomination but rather wished to purify the Church of England from within; hence the name Puritans. They advocated a return to simpler church services and a more democratic style of church government.

Both Pilgrims and Puritans saw themselves as establishing model Christian communities. In *Of Plymouth Plantation* Governor William Bradford wrote, "As one small Candle may Light a Thousand, so the light here kindled hath shown unto many, yay, in some sort to Our Whole Nation." Governor Bradford's observations were rooted in the Gospel of Matthew:

> "You are the light of the world. A city on a hill cannot be hidden.
> Neither do people light a lamp and put it under a bowl. Instead they put it on its stand, and it gives light to everyone in the house.
> In the same way, let your light shine before men, that they may see your good deeds and praise your Father in heaven.

Similarly, John Winthrop used Matthew's text as the basis for his "A Model of Christian Charity" in 1630. He believed that the Puritans needed to form a covenant with God, just as there had been a covenant between God and the people of ancient Israel. Further, he reminded the Puritan colonists of Massachusetts Bay that "we shall be as a city upon a hill. The eyes of all people are upon us. So that if we shall deal falsely with our God in this work we have undertaken … we shall be made a story and by-word throughout the world."

In 1930, thousands gathered in Windsor to celebrate the 300th anniversary of the founding of Windsor's First Church. As part of the weekend's activities, several hundred gathered on Windsor's Palisado Green, the site of Windsor's first meetinghouse, to unveil and dedicate a monument honoring the first settlers of Windsor. Later that weekend, the Rev. Victor L. Greenwood, observed that "There was always the glad hope in the hearts [of our forefathers] ... that more light would break forth from the word of God." He added, "Always the pathway of our forefathers was from the city of Destruction to the shining portals of the Eternal City."

Rev. Greenwood's message reinforced the theme of a pageant, "Pathways to the Light," presented that weekend before some 3,000 onlookers and intended to present in dramatic form the strivings of Windsor's first settlers to attain an ideal Christian community.

As we consider the many activities conducted this year in celebration of the 375th anniversary of Windsor's founding, this time of Thanksgiving, and the forthcoming season of light, it seems appropriate to reflect on words from that 1930 pageant:

There is a Light that shines into the hearts of men,
However black the world may seem.
It shone through darkness on the Puritans
In England in the reign of Charles the First
Calling and luring on those noble ones
To build their Church where the pure Light of God
Should shine upon them in their brotherhood.

Journeying, journeying, on to the goal,
Paths to the Light they trod.
Urged by the hope in each shining soul,
Strong in the service of God.

They worshiped under the open sky
In the temple of God's own trees.
For music only the sound of the wind
And the rustle of forest leaves.

They dreamed at night of their English homes,
Heard the vibrant sound of the bell.
And they said, "Let us build a house of prayer
Where the spirit of God may dwell."

Where is the Light?
In all the crowding life around you,
have you lost the Light?

Where is the Light?
The Light your fathers struggled to keep bright,
That it might shine upon you through the years,
Has it been lost, or is it shining still?

Where is the Light?
Come you together and you shall find the Light,
Let not indifference or greed
O'er shadow the pure Light that shines from God.

Be one in purpose, as our fathers were,
Journeying on the pathways to the Light.

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

Olivia Patch, Registrar

Since the last Annual Meeting in September 2007, I have processed 18 Lineage Applications. These have been given to our genealogist, Edwin Strickland, for his final perusal and recording into our database.

This year has been slow. We are not receiving the usual number of applications that have come in previous years. However, the good news is that those sent in are usually well-documented and should not have a problem being approved. There are a few problems that need noting, however. Some people are still sending family group sheets with no documentation. The sheets cite sources, but hard copies are not provided. Some are also still using the internet to obtain what they consider proper documentation. However, much of what is obtained by this means comes from secondary sources and does not provide adequate proof, so cannot be accepted.

Edwin and I continue to process and approve older lineage applications lacking documentation to determine whether sources are available. In my spare time, when things are slow, I continue to work on DFAW lineage problem ancestors. If successful, the results will enable us to okay a few applications that have been a problem for years and will pave the way for future applicants with those ancestors to have their lines approved as well.

I have been very active this year representing DFAW on Windsor's 375th Anniversary Committee. Other Board members on this Committee were Larry Phelps and Sandra McGraw. We were also on the Windsor Town Clerk's "Families Through the Pages" committee. We created a DFAW display for the occasion which remained on display for the month of September. Agnes Pier, Windsor's Town Clerk, is quite a historian, and is interested in preserving Windsor's past through the written records found in her vaults.

Larry Phelps, Ruthie Shapleigh-Brown, Dick Roberts, Sandra McGraw, and I put together a DFAW float for Windsor's 375th Anniversary Parade.

THE DFAW COUSIN FINDER EXCHANGE has now been reborn, and I am pleased with the good response thus far. I have prepared a notebook for this service that contains the list of the Founders and the names and contact information for cousins who are doing or have done research on particular Founders and who are willing to share information with others who descend from that ancestor. If you have not heard from a cousin for a particular DFAW Founder yet, it is because no cousin has contacted me yet with that line. The Exchange will be an on-going project which I hope will be kept alive and well; your participation will make this happen.

TIPS FOR SHARING YOUR FAMILY FINDINGS

Olivia C. Patch

Exchanging family information and research can be a rewarding experience. Here are a few tips to help make your participation in our Cousin Exchange service (see form on page 11) successful.

Organize your work/research/family findings. If you are having difficulty with a particular generation, let that be known to your cousins. Briefly describe the research done – both what worked and what didn't.

Give and take. Some cousins don't have easy access to good research facilities; others may need tips on what to do next in their research. Sharing the many research options can be great fun and a learning experience, and you may really get to know your cousins as well as your ancestors!

Nobody is obliged to help you or send you information. Be thankful for it when it comes your way. A short thank you note shouldn't take long and is the proper thing to do. Always thank your cousins for any information received, and reimburse them for postage and copy expenses. Include a SASE when writing a cousin. Postage is getting to be expensive.

Do keep in touch with your new cousins periodically. If corresponding via e-mail, keep your cousins aware of any changes in your e-mail address.

Consider getting more involved in your society by writing short articles on your research experiences, new findings, etc. for our *Newsletter*.

Enjoy your family history experience!

GRANDMA HOLCOMB'S DOUGHNUTS

Rebecca Phelps Holcomb

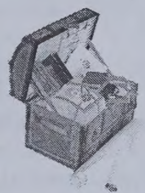
Rebecca Mary (Phelps) Holcomb was a homemaker and practical nurse who enjoyed family history. Her grandchildren and great grandchildren still enjoy doughnuts made from her recipe, served with apple cider during the harvest season.

4 C. flour
1 tsp. salt
1 tsp. nutmeg
4 tsp. baking powder
1 C. milk
1 C. sugar
1 tsp. cinnamon
1 tsp. vanilla
¼ C. shortening
3 eggs

Blend shortening and sugar with the beaten eggs. Add milk and vanilla. Mix well. Add all dry ingredients to make a soft dough. Knead 5 times and roll out 1/3" thick. Cut with a doughnut cutter and fry in 2" to 3" fat until browned. Makes approximately 3 dozen old fashioned GOOD doughnuts.

Maybe you have some "old family recipes" you'd like to share. We'd like to include some recipes with a history in the *Newsletter* from time to time. Better yet, if there's enough interest, we'd love to publish a Descendants of the Founders of Ancient Windsor cookbook. Dig through those recipe files! Choose some great ones and add an everyday or holiday story that tells why the dish is special to you and your family. Here's a project all DFAW members can contribute to! Send your recipes to DFAW, P.O. Box 39, Windsor, CT 06095.

TENTH NEW ENGLAND REGIONAL GENEALOGICAL CONFERENCE TO BE HELD APRIL 22-26, 2009



The tenth New England Regional Genealogical Conference, Discovering Family Treasures, will be held April 22-26, 2009 at the Expo Center of New Hampshire and Radisson Hotel in Manchester and will build on NERGC's tradition of excellence in providing genealogical lectures, seminars and workshops; the Ancestors Road Show; a Society Fair; and banquets and luncheons for new and established genealogists alike at minimal cost. Over 40 other speakers will help genealogists unlock "family treasures" though sessions covering:

- General genealogical skills and techniques;
- Family history writing and publishing;
- Forensic genealogy;
- Ethnic genealogy of all types, including French-Canadian, Acadian, and Native American;
- Treasures found in regional or local repositories and libraries;
- Techniques for finding and utilizing specific record sources (such as religious, civil, cemetery, military, newspapers, city directories, etc.) and the treasures they contain;
- Accessing resources using technology; research strategies; research pathways; and online resources;
- Finding and preserving family treasures of all types.

For more information about the Conference, visit the NERGC web page, **www.NERGC.org**.

The Conference hotel, The Radisson Hotel Manchester is now more than ¾ full, and it's only November. Don't be disappointed by missing out on the camaraderie and atmosphere of being with your fellow genealogists at the Conference hotel as many NERGC attendees were in Hartford in 2007 and Portland in 2005. Make your hotel reservation now!

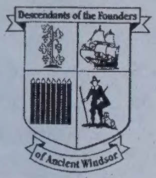
When making reservations online, be sure to enter the group code below to get the special NERGC rate. If making reservations via telephone, please call Radisson Reservations at the telephone number below and indicate to the representative that you are with the New England Regional Genealogical Conference.

The Radisson Hotel Manchester
Telephone: 603-206-4109
Toll Free: 1-800-333-3333
Fax: 603-206-4206
Rate: $127+ single/double/triple/quad

Check-in: after 3:00 P.M.
Check-out: by 11:00 A.M.
Hotel website: www.radisson.com/manchesternh
Group Code: NERGC

D.F.A.W. SALES PAGE

Our Sales Manager, Dorothy Armstrong, expresses thanks to those who have placed orders for DFAW reading materials and products. Your patronage is appreciated. Here are some items to consider as part of your holiday shopping.



You might want our **DFAW Membership Pin.** Made of raised silver base metal, in the shape of our shield, the pin is one inch high and bears the DFAW logo in dark blue on a white background. Suitable for men or women, this quality item is a good conversation starter! For a small sum, you can replace your earlier version, and thus update your "DFAW look" with this eye-catching item. $5.00 + .95 *p&h* **$5.95**

Our books include the following, all edited by Edwin W. Strickland II:

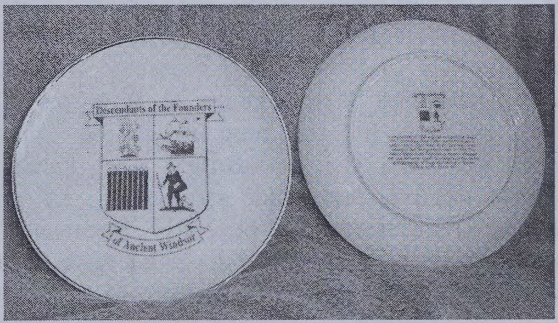
Some Descendants of Thomas Barber** $20.00 + $4.30 p&h* - ***$24.30*
Some Descendants of Margaret (Barrett) (Huntington) Stoughton** $15.00 + $2.80 p&h* - ***$17.80*
Some Descendants of Thomas Bascomb**, $12.50 + $2.50 p&h* - ***$15.00*
Some Descendants of Richard Birge**, $10.00 + $2.26 p&h* - **$12.25
Some Descendants of Capt. John Bissell**. Two Volume Set (with Full Index in Vol. 2), $50 + $8.00 p&h* - ***$58.00*

new item *new item* *new item*

***The Daughter Towns of Ancient Windsor* by Homer W. Scott.** Traces the evolution of Windsor's "Daughter Towns," with references to the people who moved out to settle in and organize them. Based on the series of articles in the DFAW *Newsletter*, but revised and added to for this collection.
$12.00 + $4.00 p&h - **$16.00***

DFAW COMMEMORATIVE PLATES

Created in celebration of DFAW's 25th Anniversary! DFAW Logo Decorative Plate, blue design on white plate (shown below).
$25.00 + $10.00 p&h - **$35.00***



Make checks payable to DFAW and send all sales orders to:

Dorothy Armstrong
522 Foster Street
South Windsor, CT 06074-2935

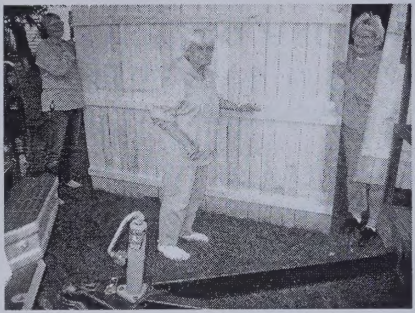
(*Connecticut residents, please add 6% sales tax to your order. Thank you.)

Members are urged to refer back to the four-page catalog sent out in the Summer issue of the *Newsletter*. Most items are still in stock and awaiting your order. By the next issue, we should have our latest book on the Brewster family, compiled by Edwin Strickland, DFAW Genealogist.

CELEBRATING WINDSOR'S 375th BIRTHDAY (CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1)

Windsor's 375th Anniversary Gala was held Saturday, September 20 from 6:00 p.m. to midnight at the Hartford Hilton. Costumes were optional and could represent any period of time, spanning four centuries. DFAW's own Olivia and Curt Patch (left) were the winners of the most creative costumes at the ball.

Our Founders Day Observance, scheduled for Friday, September 26, 6:00 p.m. on Palisado Green was moved indoors due to rain. During the program John Pier, Chair of the Windsor 375 Committee, and Christine Ermenc, Director of the Windsor Historical Society, made brief remarks, and DFAW President Richard Roberts led a ceremony honoring all Founders, including the Plymouth Meadow settlers, the "Lords and Gentlemen," and the *Mary and John* passengers. Recalling DFAW's First Founders Day in 1983, we utilized candles to symbolize the Founders' belief that they were carrying the Light of Christ into the New World. The evening also included a social at which pizza and other refreshments were served.



Throughout September, Board members Ruth Shapleigh-Brown, Sandy McGraw, and Olivia Patch (left), along with Larry Phelps, Richard Roberts, and Olivia's husband Curt, designed and constructed a DFAW float for Windsor's 375th Anniversary Parade incorporating elements from the DFAW insignia. A ship represented both the ship used by Lt. William Holmes to sail up the Connecticut River as well as ships such as the *Mary and John* in which the Founders crossed the ocean. People represented those settlers who, beginning with Roger Ludlow and John Warham, trekked through the wilderness from the Boston area. "Logs" represented both the Plymouth Trading Post and the Palisado, where the settlers dwelt together for safety. Grape clusters represented the grapevines in the State of Connecticut seal, which stand for the three original river settlements symbolically depicted as living vines that God transplanted and still sustains.

The rain which had moved our Friday activities indoors intensified overnight, forcing the postponement of the parade from Saturday to Sunday, and presented a conflict with our already scheduled "Come Home to Windsor" Reunion. As others gathered for the program at the Oliver Ellsworth Homestead, Ruth Shapleigh-Brown, Curt Patch, and Wayne Skidgel took over the parade assignment. DFAW commends them for going "above and beyond!" Because of the weather and delay of a day, it was a scaled-back parade but was enthusiastically received by all who turned out to watch.

Back at the Ellsworth Homestead, "cousins" from all over the country were busy celebrating DFAW's 25th Anniversary in Matthies Hall. As they gathered, they enjoyed looking at displays of photographs and other memorabilia on display at our "Memory Table", highlighting our 25 years as an organization, and had the opportunity to purchase DFAW merchandise at the sales table run by Dorothy Armstrong and to browse the DAR displays.

By popular demand, we enjoyed our traditional meal from Kane's, complete with the famous squash bake. Following the luncheon, President Richard Roberts spoke on "Celebrating Windsor's Families." He noted that while the desire for adventure and financial gain led some to New England during the seventeenth century, surviving writings of Great Migration immigrants indicate that many came because they felt God was both calling them to move and was protecting and providing for them in that removal. As Roger Clapp, a passenger on the *Mary and John* wrote, "It was God put it into my heart to incline to live abroad; and it was God that made my father willing. God, by his Providence, brought me near Mr. Warham, and inclined my heart to his ministry. God, by his Providence, moved the heart of my Master, Mossious, to ask me whether I would go to New-England. It was God, by his providence, that made me willing to leave my dear father, and dear brethren and sisters, my dear friends and country."

The remainder of the afternoon provided opportunities for attendees to meet "cousins" and enjoy times of fellowship together while celebrating Windsor's families. Attendees shared memories of the "Trek" of 1983, Founders Day 1983, research trips to England, and other memorable DFAW programs and talked about items they had placed on the "Memory Table." Then, Pam Roberts (right, with husband Richard) led a time of awards and prizes:

- The person who came the greatest distance overall for the weekend -- Dorothy Steffee Roberts from Eugene, Oregon.
- The person who traveled the greatest distance that morning: Donald Dewey, from Reading, north of Dorchester, Massachusetts. Others attending from out-of-state were Art Conner from Indiana, James and Elizabeth Marsh from Maryland, Bill and Jean Heacock from New York, Dwight and Mary Fitch from Massachusetts, Sharon Graves from East Cleveland, Ohio; and John Graves from New York, New York.
- Oldest attendee with the same last name as a Founder: Robert Taylor, 74 years old.
- Oldest person in attendance: Dorothy Steffee Roberts, age 91.
- Youngest attendee with the last name of a Founder: Larry Phelps, who is 47 years old.
- Youngest person present: Churchill Roberts, 10 months old (his grandmother is Dorothy Steffe Roberts).
- Person with the highest number of Founders represented in their ancestry: Ed Strickland, with 54 Founders in his line.
- Person with the most lines to a single Founder: Donald Dewey, with 13 lines to Dewey.
- Person with the birthday closest to Windsor's birthday (September 26): Mary Giffin, from Windsor, whose birthday is September 29.
- Person with a coin in their possession dated closest to 1983: Lorraine Clapp.
- Person with the most letters in the spelling of "Windsor" represented in the spelling of their first, middle, and last names. Tie (6 letters): Edwin W. Strickland, Lois Warner, Lawrence Phelps, Homer W. Scott.
- Matching quiz from Summer *Newsletter*: First place: Joni Wilson of Wichita, KS; Second place Betsey Lambert of Punta Gorda, FL.
- Attendee who has been a DFAW member the longest (lowest membership number): Robert Taylor.
- Person coming closest to guessing the correct number of candies in the jar: Joan Clapp.

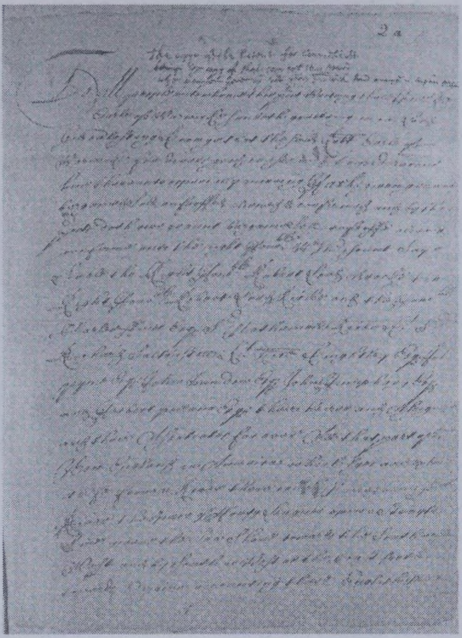
At the business meeting, we heard reports from the Board (see page 3 for the Registrar's Report; additional reports will appear in the next issue), and Officers and Board members were elected for the ensuing year (see page 12). Announcements included an update on our DFAW cookbook and plans for the next New England Regional Conference, to be held April 22-26, 2009 in Manchester, New Hampshire (see page 4). Outgoing Board members Libbie Merrow and Janet Wallace were recognized for their many past contributions to DFAW.

Special thanks were also extended to Nancy Pexa for arranging for the hall and the wonderful meal and to Dorothy Armstrong, Joan Clapp, Sandy McGraw, Olivia Patch, and Pam Roberts for their contributions in making the day such a success. Above all, special thanks go to the Daughters of the American Revolution and the governing body of the Ellsworth Homestead -- the Ellsworth Memorial Association -- for their kindness in allowing us to gather at Matthies Hall. DFAW is also most appreciative of the efforts of the CTDAR members including Nancy Pexa, Jean Kelsey, Mary Hooper, Carol Nelson, and Lois Warner, who worked to make this event so successful and to the docents who gave their time to provide tours to some of our guests.

Joan Clapp, Olivia Patch, and Nancy Pexa contributed to this story.

HOLD THE DATE! DFAW'S Spring Meeting will be Saturday, March 28, 2009 at the Poquonock Community Church. Our speaker will be Agnes Pier, Windsor's Town Clerk. Watch for details in the Winter 2009 *Newsletter*.

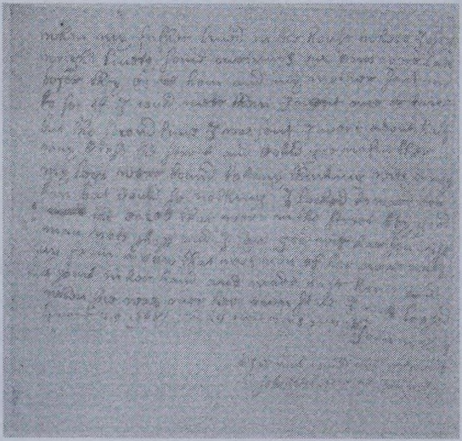
WINDSOR, WARWICK, AND WITCHES (AND MATTHEW GRANT, TOO!)



September 26, 2008 was observed by the Town of Windsor as the official date of its 375th birthday, marking the anniversary of Lt. William Holmes' arrival and establishment of a trading post near the junction of the Connecticut and Farmington Rivers. In conjunction with that anniversary, the Connecticut State Library created online presentations of two records significant to Windsor's early history, the "Warwick Patent," www.cslib.org/WarwickOverview.htm and Matthew Grant's "Diary," www.cslib.org/MatthewGrant.htm. In addition, the Library has created an online presentation of the Samuel Wyllys Papers: Depositions on Cases of Witchcraft, Assault, Theft, Drunkenness, and Other Crimes Tried in Connecticut, 1663-1728, www.cslib.org/wyllysoverview.htm.

The "Warwick Patent" (left) was used to justify the establishment of a colony and the erection of a fort at Saybrook, a claim to lands in Matianuck (later Windsor, Connecticut) by a party led by Francis Stiles, and the establishment of John Winthrop, Jr. as the "governor of the river Connecticut." The "Patent" was subsequently invoked to help legitimize Connecticut's legal status.

Matthew Grant was Windsor Connecticut's first surveyor, second town clerk, and ancestor of President Ulysses S. Grant. His "Diary" (right) includes two sermons by Thomas Hooker, one a Thanksgiving sermon preached October 4, 1638 and the other preached at Windsor June 20, 1647, shortly before Hooker's death; transcriptions of other sermons and religious writings; the Windsor church covenant of 1647; Grant's Rules for Measuring Land; and his family record. Entries on the inside cover of the Notebook record the death by hanging of Alse Young, 1647; of John Newbery, 1647; and of the Carringtons, 1651. According to John M. Taylor's *The Witchcraft Delusion in Colonial Connecticut*, pp. 145-147, Alse Young and John and Joane Carrington were executed for the alleged crime of witchcraft.



The Samuel Wyllys Papers is an amazing group of 88 court documents from 1600s Connecticut. It includes documents pertaining to Elizabeth Seager, Elizabeth Clawson, Mercy Disborough, and Katherine Harrison -- all accused of witchcraft. Other documents concern a man who sold cider to the Indians on the Sabbath, getting two of them drunk and the case of a wife and her suspected lover, the constables finding him between the two mattresses that made up the bed taking him away with the wife dragging behind, her arms clasped about his waist.

For additional Digital Collections, including aerial photographs, the WPA Architectural Survey of Old Buildings in Connecticut, and more, visit http://cslib.cdmhost.com/index.php.

This story was compiled from press releases issued by the Connecticut State Library.

PINE MEADOW AKA WINDSOR LOCKS

Homer W. Scott

Windsor Locks, the last Daughter Town to separate from Ancient Windsor, was a very late bloomer. It took 200 years for the Pine Meadow area to gain the population and resources needed for it to be independent. The early purchase of the area by Windsor is recorded in the 1687 deed by **Qashabuck**, only child of **Sachem Nehano** of the Pine Meadow Indians. She stated that her father had sold "about the time of the Pequot War (1637)" to **George Hall, Humphrey Pinney, Thomas Ford,** and **Thomas Lewis**, for the inhabitants of Windsor, a tract bounded "north by Stoney Brook, opposite the great island on the falls," east by Connecticut River, south by Gunn's brook at a place called New Brook (Hayden Station) and west by the west side of the mountains. (JH 117) As her father had received full satisfaction, she gave over all her rights to **Capt. Benjamin Newbury, Capt. Daniel Clark, Mr. Simon Wolcott, Mr. Henry Wolcott,** and **Return Strong**, representatives of the town of Windsor. (AW 1:125)

After the 1637 purchase from **Sachem Nehano,** some grants were made of the meadow lands. Deeds dated 1640 show that **Gov. Haynes** received 10 acres bounded south and west by Pine Meadow Brook. Next to him were **John** and **Thomas Hoskins** with 35 rods on the river. **Nicholas Denslow** was next with 35 rods on the river which ran 80 rods to the west. **Thomas Ford** received about half the meadow, all of the mill sites and most of the main street area of the present town of Windsor Locks. None of these men settled on their grants. **Ford** sold part of the meadow to **William Gaylord** before 1656 and the rest of his holding to **Henry Denslow** in 1662.

This northern portion of Ancient Windsor, known as Pine Meadow, was without value to the first settlers except for some of meadow land, less than 100 acres, which lay along the river at its southern border. Although the meadow was more than a mile beyond the nearest house in Windsor, a road was opened to it, and parts of it were put under cultivation early. (AW 1:492)

EARLY SETTLEMENT

The first settler was **Henry Denslow** who, in 1663, brought his wife, **Susannah,** and seven children to live on the part of his holdings that had been his father's land. A seventh daughter, **Elizabeth,** Pine Meadow's first English child, was born 11 February 1665. In 1675, at the start of King Philip's war, the family returned to Windsor for safety. In April 1676, **Henry** went to tend his land and was killed by Indians on their way to attack Simsbury. By 1678, **Susannah** had returned to Pine Meadow with her children. She and her only son, 17 year old **Samuel**, carried on the work of their farm. (WL)

The next settler, 15 years later, was **Nathaniel Gaylord.** He was an infant when his father died, and the Pine Meadow lot his father had bought was reserved as his portion. He married **Abigail Bissell** in 1678, and about that time he built a house on the brow of a hill at the west end of his lot. He later bought and was granted lands lying west and south of his lot. In 1711, he gave his son **Nathaniel Jr.,** some of his land with a house on it. Among **Nathaniel's** descendants who lived on his land were **Eliakim, Ithiman, Eliakim,** and **Willbert Gaylord.**

Thirty years later, in 1708, **Abraham Dibble** received a grant of 41 rods of land north of the **Gaylords** and west of the **Denslows** where he built his house north of Dibble Hollow. In 1743, **Abraham** conveyed his land, house, and barn to his son **Thomas** in consideration of **Thomas'** maintaining his parents during their natural lives. In 1752, **Thomas** sold to **Joseph Winchel** and moved to Torrington to take advantage of land divisions he had received in that new town. About 1777, after several sales, the **Dibble** lands passed to the **Denslow** family.

In 1757, Windsor's meeting house had to be replaced. The parish wanted the new one to be centrally located, so the distance from each member's house was measured and a map drawn showing their locations. This map shows that at the time there were still only five families in Pine Meadow -- those of **Nathaniel** and **Joseph Gaylord, Joseph and Samuel Denslow**, and, in the Dibble house, **Nathaniel Copley,** who had married a **Denslow.** (AW 1:495-6)

1765 saw the next settler in Pine Meadow. **Ezekiel Thrall** built a house that year on the corner of Elm and Center Streets. When his wife died in 1776, he left town. **Peletiah Birge** came shortly after 1765, and built about a mile northwest of **Thrall**. In 1769, **Jabez Haskell** and **Seth Dexter**, both from Rochester, Massachusetts, settled on a tract of land they bought from the **Haydens**. This land lay between the river and Center Street and had been a portion of the **Haydens'** rights in the 1752 division. **Seth Dexter** set up a cloth dressing mill on Kettle Brook in 1770. He deeded the property to his son, **Seth,** who began the first wool-carding industry. A little after 1769, **Samuel Coye** and **Ensign Samuel Wing** built houses on West Street.

In the summer of 1776, there were nine family heads in Pine Meadow -- **Samuel Denslow, Samuel Wing** (from Rochester, Massachusetts), and **Samuel Coye** (from Ellington) on West Street; **Martin Denslow** and **Seth Dexter** on Center Street; two **Gaylords** off South Center Street; **Jabez Haskell** on Saw-mill Path (he planted the elms which gave the street its later name); and **Jeremiah Birge** was north of West Street. All the heads of these families, except **Coye,** served in the Revolution, as well as did **Capt. Martin Denslow** and other family members. **Ensign Wing, Samuel Coye Jr.**, and **Elihu Denslow**, son of **Samuel**, died in the service. (TJ 562-3,WL)

CHURCH AFFAIRS

Pine Meadow was part of the parish of Windsor First Church. Its early records include memberships and baptisms of **Denslows, Dibbles,** and **Gaylords.** (AW 1:517) However, there was a temptation for people in its northern and western sections to attend churches which were closer to them. In May 1737, on the petition of **Josiah Phelps** the **2nd, Josiah Phelps** the **4th, Elijah Owen,**

Samuel Owen, John Thrall, Isaac Gillett, Robert Winchell, and **Ebenezer Hurlbury**, all Windsor men, the Assembly attached the tier, or row, of lots in the northwest corner of Windsor, bounded north on Suffield, west on Symsbury, south on the Farmington River, and east on the common land in Windsor, to the parish of Turkey Hills. (PR 8:110) The northern part of this tier of lots was the western half mile of Pine Meadow in 1854, when it was made the town of Windsor Locks. The southern part of the tier had been added to Bloomfield in 1835.

Windsor's North, or Fourth, Church separated from First Church and was organized in 1761. It was a mile and a half closer for most Pine Meadow people. **Nathaniel Gaylord,** his wife **Elizabeth,** and **Joseph Gaylord Jr**. were founding members. They were joined later by **Hannah Denslow; Samuel** and **Sarah Coy; Seth** and **Deborah Dexter; Nathaniel Gaylord,** the son of **Eliakim; Peletiah** and **Mary Birge; Eleazur** and **Sylvia Gaylord,** and **Sarah Wing.** (AW 1:517)

Some members joined the North Church but did not take Communion. Their children could be baptized under the half-way covenant. They were **Jabez** and **Elizabeth Haskell; Martin** and **Lois Denslow**, 1771; **Elizabeth Thrall,** wife of **Ezekiel,** 1775; **Daniel** and **Mary Ela,** 1782; **Jacob** and **Esther Russell,** 1785; **Azariah** and **Charity Mather,** 1788; and **Eliakin Gaylord Jr.**, 1790.

After the Fourth Church reunited with First Church in 1794, the pastor, **Rev. Rowland**, preached occasionally in the Pine Meadow schoolhouse. After 1820, there were fortnightly meetings in the schoolhouse, conducted by **Eleazur Gaylord,** assisted by **Herlehigh Haskell,** who read the sermons. Then, in 1831, some women organized a Sabbath school which met in the schoolhouse after the afternoon service in Windsor. Its superintendant was **Mr. Asa B. Woods**, the manager of the Canal. The teachers were **Mrs. Herlehigh Haskell, Mrs. A. B. Woods, Miss Eliza Denslow, Miss Harriet Dexter, Charles H. Dexter**, and **O. M. Nelson.** In 1832, they started having more Sunday services in the schoolhouse for those who had no way to get to Windsor. About 1834, a chapel was built, and for the next ten years services were generally led by students or staff of the Theological Institute in East Windsor, except on Communion Sundays when members went to Windsor.

The Congregational Church was organized 22 February 1844. Its founding members were **Herlehigh** and **Arathusa Haskell, Asa B.** and **Elizabeth Woods, Charles H.** and **Lydia Dexter, Silvia,** widow of **Seth Dexter, Betsey,** wife of **Luke Fish, Elisa** and **Mary A. Pickett,** and **Jabez H. Hayden**, who came from Windsor Church, and **Oliver** and **Anna Hawley** from Poquonnock, **Myron Webb** from Bennington, Vermont and **Hannah Allen** from Barre, Massachusetts. **Mr. Woods** was the deacon. The village population was between 250 and 300. (AW 1:517-19)

DEVELOPMENT

In 1710, the Assembly had the north line of Windsor surveyed "Beginning at the mouth of Kettle Brook (commonly called Stony Brook) where it empties into the Connecticut River against an island in the River, then going five miles west into the wilderness." (PR 5:147) However, Massachusetts Bay Colony claimed much of northern Windsor at this time, and there was disagreement about its northern boundary with Suffield, which was claimed by Massachusetts. Suffield's south line was one mile below Stony Brook. In 1749, the Assembly, in response to a petition by some Suffield people, ruled that the town was part of Connecticut. (PR 9:437) This ended the disagreements but also left Suffield in control of what had been Windsor's north mile.

Until 1732, all the Pine Meadow lands, except for 80 rods in width along the river and the **Gaylord** and **Dibble** grants, was "common land." At that time it was transferred to the proprietors, who made a few small grants. In 1752, a committee of the proprietors laid out highways and divided the land among Windsor proprietors according to their family assessments on the 1720 tax list. Among those receiving land division grants were four **Pinneys,** two **Haydens,** five **Griswolds,** five **Phelpses,** a **Bissell,** and a **Shelding.** (ES 45-7) These men did not settle there, but sold or passed on their rights.

Among the streets the committee laid out in 1752 were North and Elm Streets, which ran east-west. The streets running north-south were West, which ran between North and Elm Streets, and Center, which ran from North Street to below Elm Street. Before 1776, Center Street was extended southward to give a highland connection to central Windsor.

Before these roads were laid out there had been a few others in Pine Meadow. The earliest road, from **Hayden's** at Gunns Brook, ran near the river through the meadows up to the **Denslow** place. It gave Windsor men access to their lots in the meadows. In 1815, this road was extended northward as East Street, running up to Suffield. A number of informal "trespass" roads also grew up to connect homes and fields.

Next was the "Old Country Road." It started as a path, striking out northwest from **Hayden's,** then north across the plains. This route avoided brooks and swamps and became the main road to Massachusetts on the west side of the river. It had been cleared enough by 1729 for the proprietors to set its width at 3, later 4, rods. Near where today's Halfway House Road crosses Old Country Road there was a tree near the head of Kettle Brook. A pond here provided the only water for the five miles across the plains, and travelers and drovers stopped there to water their animals and have a pipe under the "Old Smoking Tree." (JH 77)

Timothy Dwight travelled this route about 1815. He said that from Windsor to Suffield the road went over a plain of yellow pine for about five miles. The first mile had been cut and was growing back as oak. The soil was thin, and the produce of the fields was inconsiderable. (DT 1:39) This explains why the early settlers found much of Pine Meadow of little value. The pine forest was valuable in the 1700s as a source of pine tar, charcoal and lumber.

In the 1600s it was not as attractive for settlement as were the rich meadows along the river.

In 1726, the proprietors of the common lands appointed a committee "to license persons to cut timber on the commons." The boards and timber were to be used by Windsor inhabitants. Also, men making charcoal and pine tar were to pay two shillings a load for wood for their kilns. Their shillings would be refunded if they delivered the charcoal to Windsor smiths.

In 1742, **Samuel Denslow** sold to **Daniel Hayden** one half of his saw mill along with its right-of-way out to the commons to get logs for the mill. Later, the other half was sold to **Isaac Hayden.** In 1769, the saw mill was bought by **Jabez Haskell** and **Seth Dexter**, whose families operated it jointly into the 1840s. The mill's right-of-way eventually became Saw Mill Path, and then Elm Street.

The first schoolhouse was built about 1776 by **Jabez Haskell** and **Seth Dexter.** It was at the southeast corner of Center and Elm streets on **Dexter**'s land. **Haskell** and **Dexter** appear to have managed it initially. Before 1800, a good public school was held there. It was the only schoolhouse until 1850, when the district was divided. (TJ 564)

In 1781, **Eliakim Gaylord** and **Elijah Higley** set up a small gristmill on Pinemeadow Brook. Then **Jacob Russell** had it for 30 years. It was later used for wool-carding. (TJ 566)

In 1783, **James Chamberlain** received a charter for operating a ferry. The next year, **Haskell** and **Dexter** built a store on the river near the ferry. In 1788, the last, eastern, portion of the old Sawmill Path was made a town road for access to the ferry and store.

In 1784, **Haskell** and **Dexter** built a grist mill below the old **Denslow-Hayden** sawmill, near the mouth of Kettle Brook. When it lost its water power to the Canal in 1819, they built a replacement mill near the Kettle Brook dam. **Charles H. Dexter** began experimenting with paper-making in its basement. Their first gristmill was later used as a storeroom for the **C. H. Dexter** paper plant. **Dexter's** improved methods of making paper, including using manila pulp, helped make Hartford County a paper center. (WL)

In 1811, **Herlehigh** and **Harris Haskell** built a gin distillery on their land near the river. It was a boon to area farmers who provided the rye and corn. It was successful, but the owners, good church members, closed it in 1833, paying a price for their change in beliefs. It was then converted to a silk mill and was the first business to use water from the Canal for power. (TJ 566)

In 1833, a post office was set up at the **Dexter** gristmill, with **Charles H. Dexter** as postmaster. The Connecticut River Company successfully promoted the name of Windsor Locks for the new postal district. (WL)

In 1854, when Pine Meadow had a church, increased population, considerable industry, and a post office, the Assembly set it off as a separate town named Windsor Locks. At the first Town Meeting on 3 July 1854, the selectmen were **Lucius Chapman, Talcott Mather,** and **Oliver Hayden**. **Charles Spencer** was Town Clerk. Pine Meadow was smaller than it had been in the 1600s, having lost its north mile to Suffield in 1749. Three years after its incorporation, in 1858, Windsor Locks shrank again when it gave up its western mile to East Granby, a town where Windsor Locks people had gone to church and school since 1737. (HG 156, WL)

Sources:

(AW) Stiles, Henry R. *The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor.* Hartford, 1891-2.

(DT) Dwight, Timothy. *Travels in New England and New York.* Cambridge, 1969.

(ES) Hayden, Jabez H. *Windsor Locks, Its Early Settlers.* Hartford, 1876.

(JH) Hayden, Jabez Haskell. *Historical Sketches.* Windsor Locks, 1900.

(PR) Trumbull, J. Hammond. *The Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut.* Hartford, 1850.

(TJ) Trumbull, James H. *Memorial History of Hartford County, Connecticut.* Boston, 1886.

(WL) Windsor Locks. *The Story of Windsor Locks, 1663-1954.* Windsor Locks, 1954.

DFAW COUSIN EXCHANGE

Registrar Olivia Patch is reactivating our DFAW "Cousin Exchange." To participate in the Exchange and be put in touch with other "cousins" researching your DFAW lines, you must be a DFAW member. Return your completed form, including complete mailing address with ZIP code, to Olivia Patch, DFAW Registrar, 83 Cedar Swamp Rd., Tolland, CT 06084. We hope this benefit of DFAW membership will be popular and rewarding!

Cousin Exchange Permission Form

Name: ______________________________

Address: ______________________________

City: ________________ **State:** ________ **ZIP:** ________

E-mail: ______________________________

Interested in cousins descended from the following Founders: ______________________________

____

I grant permission to give my name, address, and e-mail to others participating in the DFAW Cousin Exchange:

Signature ______________________________

Date: ______________________________

DFAW OFICERS AND BOARD MEMBERS, OCTOBER 2008-SEPTEMBER 2009

President	Richard C. Roberts, 596 Gurleyville Rd., Storrs, CT 06268
Vice President	James H. Leatherbee II, P.O. Box 445, Hadlyme, CT 04639
Recording Secretary	Nancy Pexa, 8 Monroe Lane, Avon, CT 06001
Treasurer	Sandra McGraw, 19 Scantic Meadow Rd., South Windsor, CT 06074
Membership Secretary	Lawrence Phelps, 23 Joshua Hill, Windsor, CT 06095
Corresponding Secretary	Priscilla H. Silliman, 1207 Poquonock Ave., Windsor, CT 06095
Registrar	Olivia Patch, 83 Cedar Swamp Rd., Tolland, CT 06084
Genealogist	Edwin H. Strickland II, 24 Gilbert St., New Britain, CT 06052

Members at Large:

Dorothy Armstrong (Sales), 522 Foster St., South Windsor, CT 06074
Wayne Bickley, Somers, CT
Joan E. Clapp, Manchester, CT
Lorraine Clapp, South Windsor, CT
William Clark, Windsor, CT
Tiffany Harbridge, Springfield, MA
Eileen Phelps (Honorary Member), Bloomfield, CT
Homer Scott (Historian), West Hartford, CT
Ruth Shapleigh-Brown, Manchester, CT
Robert B. Taylor, Simsbury, CT
Gregory E. Thompson, Branford, CT

Please direct requests for membership applications and questions regarding membership status to Larry Phelps. Sales-related correspondence should be directed to our Sales Chairperson, Dorothy Armstrong. General correspondence should be directed to DFAW, P.O. Box 39, Windsor, CT 06095.

© 2008 by the Descendants of the Founders of Ancient Windsor, Inc. The DESCENDANTS OF THE FOUNDERS OF ANCIENT WINDSOR NEWSLETTER, P.O. Box 39, Windsor, CT 06095, is published quarterly in Windsor, CT by & for the members of DFAW. Our purpose is to record and perpetuate the history & genealogy of the Founders of Ancient Windsor, their families, & their descendants. Submission deadlines: Fall, October 1; Winter, January 1; Spring, April 1; Summer, July 1.

DESCENDANTS OF THE FOUNDERS
OF ANCIENT WINDSOR, INC.
Richard C. Roberts, Editor
P.O. Box 39
Windsor, CT 06095

Nonprofit Organization
U.S. Postage
PAID
Windsor, CT
Permit No. 240

1068B A 0/2009 95/09
Dr. & Mrs. John G. Freymann
355 Blackstone Boulevard Apt201
Providence, RI 02906